

ETERNA Automatic  
CORRECT ALL THE TIME

# HONG KONG SUNDAY HERALD

No. 164.

HONG KONG, SUNDAY, OCTOBER 31, 1948.

Price: 20 Cents.

VICTORY CAFE  
(HONG KEE)  
Best Food! Best Drink!  
Comfortable Surroundings!  
FAMOUS and DELICIOUS  
FUKIEN DISHES.  
Also BAR and SODA-FOUNTAIN.  
881-353, Nathan Road, Kowloon. Tel: 88880

## NATIONAL COLLAPSE IN MUKDEN SECTOR

### Government Armies Facing Annihilation In Manchuria GENERAL EVACUATION ON

Shanghai, October 30.

Scattered reports from the North today strengthened indications that the Government's Mukden pocket is nearing collapse following heavy fighting in the Chihnsien corridor.

With large Red forces closing in on Mukden from the North, North East and East, a panicky general evacuation of the city by air and by the city's only land link with the coast is in full swing.

The remaining Government Manchurian army of 200,000 men is feared to be facing total collapse as it is now caught between two powerful Communist pincers blocking its line of retreat to Jol province.

The Reds yesterday captured the Mukden airfield, taking six P-51's in the process. The city's South field, which has been used by both civil air lines and the Nationalist air force, is still in Nationalist hands.

The last CAT personnel in Mukden were flown out last night.

Reports from the threatened city insisted it would be defended to the death but nothing could dispel the feeling among Government supporters that the city was doomed.

The swift, sudden desertion of the Reds trapped many Chinese who normally would have gone. Pro-Red posters have been placed throughout the city, and the only traffic on the streets is military.

#### Four Armies Lost

Independent reports from Mukden say that 12 Government divisions—four armies—have been

virtually destroyed in a major battle West of the city. The Communists, menacing the Northern outskirts, had advanced from Changchun after seizing Tieling, 40 miles North of Mukden.

Independent reports from Mukden said the Reds had driven out the Nationalists from Hsianlin and Hsianlin, 60 and 40 miles respectively West of Mukden. The reports said the Government troops were retreating back to Mukden in trucks and on foot.

South West of Mukden, a strong Communist cavalry force was said to be only five miles from the city.

The three commercial airlines—CAT, CNAC and CAC—were being supplied Mukden for months by airlifting operations, were said to have suspended their services.

The Chinese Red radio this morning did not make any claim regarding Mukden but devoted its broadcast to a rehashing of yesterday's claims of annihilation of 12 Kuomintang divisions west of Mukden.

The broadcast boasted of Communist victories at Chang-

chun and in West Liaoning, saying that the Government lost 200,000 men.

#### US To Leave Tsingtao?

It added that the 96th Nationalist Army, which surrendered at Changchun along with the Communist General, Wu Han-wei, has been incorporated into the Communist ranks and is now fighting against its former comrades.

In Washington, high-ranking Government officials were reported to be considering the evacuation of American naval forces from the Communist-threatened port of Tsingtao.

Authoritative defence sources said that Lieutenant General Albert Wedemeyer, top expert on China, is reviewing the plight of President Chiang Kai-shek's armies with naval officers. Associated Press United Press and Reuter.

## Did You Put Your Clock Back Today?

Summer time in the Colony ended at 3.30 a.m. today. Hong Kong is now back to local standard time—eight hours ahead of GMT.

At 3.30 a.m. all clocks in the Colony should have been put back one hour.

## HMS Cossack Aids In Rescue Work On Taiwan Coast

With 1,270 military passengers on board, the 5,000 ton ss. Ling Yung was driven ashore near Keelung early yesterday morning.

## Shy Bachelor Millionaire Is Dead

Leeds, October 30.

The death is reported from Scotland at the age of 79 of Henry Oxley, known as the shy Leeds bachelor millionaire.

Twenty years ago, he inherited £2,767,650 from his father, James W. Oxley, retired banker. The estate duty was £1,107,260. The son continued to maintain the family mansion at Fleetwood, Leeds, as his nominal home but he rarely lived there.

His bachelor interests were gardening, fishing and shooting, and on his extensive estate in Scotland, he used to entertain large parties.

## US Army On Peace Or War Footing

Washington, October 30.

The United States Army will go on a "peace or war" footing on November 15 with top-level reorganization, Mr. Kenneth C. Royall announced today.

The changes, said Mr. Royall, will put the Army on a status about midway between the fighting organization of World War II and the peacetime set-up which had been in effect since mid-1946.

An Army spokesman said this does not mean the military chiefs feel that war is near but merely reflects their desire for full preparedness in the event of an emergency.

In a speech at Richmond, Virginia, last night, Mr. Royall said he does not believe war is imminent. But he added "Certainly no one is so naive as to believe that war is not a possibility."

United Press.

## PARCEL SCHEME FOR BRITAIN

London, October 30.

From today, the people of Britain will be able to receive gift parcels of British-made goods paid for in dollars by relatives and friends in Canada and the United States.

The parcels, earmarked for export only will not leave Britain but will be sent from warehouses to British homes on instructions from trans-Atlantic agents.

In the scheme are a number of manufacturers producing mainly for export. The range of goods available as gifts includes rationed foods.—Reuter.

## Israelis Start A Major Offensive

Beirut, October 30.

Jewish forces launched an all-out aerial bombardment on Arab villages in Galilee today in what officials said, was an effort to present the United Nations with a fait accompli.

That North Palestine had been throughout the campaign. Lebanese officials told the United Press that the Israelis, defying all United Nations orders, had broken the truce again. The Lebanese Government has lodged violent protests with United Nations observers in Beirut, as well as with the Lebanese delegation in Paris to notify the Security Council of the latest and gravest Israeli violation.

Israeli planes bombed several Palestinian Arab villages near the Lebanese frontier as well as one Lebanese village. It was stated there were many victims among the civilian population in the ruthless, terroristic raids on defenceless villages only containing civilian population. Scores of women, children and old men were among the victims.

The Israeli major offensive along the entire Northern front, in which tanks, armoured cars, and the Arab Liberation Army held inside Palestine, was described by United Nations truce headquarters as "another Negro."

United Press.

## MORNING RADIO LIKELY

Usually well-informed sources hinted yesterday at the likelihood of considerable programme extension by Radio Hong Kong in the near future.

One of the first steps will be to introduce morning programmes, and it is expected that this will be followed soon afterwards by all-day programmes on Saturdays and Sundays.

United Press.

## Railway Ships Have Radar

Portsmouth, October 30.

Two new British railway ships equipped with radar, the South Sea and the Bridgford, will replace vessels lost in the war, are to operate between Portsmouth and the Isle of Wight.

They can carry 1,400 passengers and have a speed of 14 knots.—Reuter.

## CHIANG KAI-SHEK URGED TO RESIGN

Nanking, October 30.

President Chiang Kai-shek's continued presence in the Chinese Government was today blamed for the "amazing growth of bureaucratic capitalism in China and the unsatisfactory state of Chinese democracy".

These were said to be partly responsible for the prevailing chaotic conditions in the country.

The University Review, a weekly Chinese magazine published here, in its current issue urged that President Chiang should retire from political life and "seek rest in the United States until conditions here have improved".

The magazine, sponsored by Legislator Liu Pu-lung, who is usually noted for his radical views, said in an editorial article, entitled "Godspeed to President Chiang on his trip to America."

"In China, there is an old saying that 'a smart man is one who recognises the trend of events around him'. This means that an intelligent leader will base his decision to move ahead or retreat on the circumstances prevailing, such as the resignation of Dr. Sun Yat-sen from the first Presidential office of the Chinese Republic for the sake of unity between the South and North, and the steadfast refusal of George Washington to be elected to a third term presidency after he had successfully laid the foundation of American democracy.

#### "Amazing Group"

"We fully respect President Chiang for his past achievements but political leadership is conditioned by historical periods and one cannot merely rest on his laurels.

"We do not for a moment question the patriotism and personal integrity of President Chiang. But his satellites, his relatives through many years of national stress, have taken advantage of their special privileges and developed themselves into a powerful and amazing group of bureaucratic capitalists.

"And President Chiang, though himself knowing that they are detrimental to the people's welfare and the nation's interests, no longer has the strong man's courage to cut his own arm when it becomes infected.

## Castor Oil Wasn't Within The Act

London, October 30.

Clive Edward Christopher Lovelace of Blackheath can make his own petrol. He has been using it in his motor car which has no petrol allocation. And it led to complications.

The police summoned him for alleged illegal use of motor fuel. Lovelace explained to the Greenwich magistrate that he was using a type of motor spirit which did not come within the scope of the act.

The fuel he used was methanol mixed with castor oil. The police solicitor agreed that this was not motor fuel within the meaning of the Act. The case was dismissed.—Reuter.

## Shanghai Crisis Getting Worse

Shanghai, October 30.

Appeals for immediate remedial action were made by influential Chinese organisations here today as the worst food crisis in the city's history showed no signs of easing.

At the same time, the Chamber of Commerce has petitioned the Central Government to devise concrete measures to retrieve the rapidly deteriorating industrial and commercial situation.

A delegation will leave for Nanking tonight to request the Government to fix a realistic scale of revised prices for factory products and to solve the acute shortage of raw materials.

The danger threatening local industry and commerce is daily becoming more grave in the wake of the buying rush, which denuded commercial establishments of manufactured goods, and the consequent shortage of raw materials, according to business circles here.

From Tientsin, Reuters reported today that telephone communications employed in the morning, following their "go slow" strike, started yesterday evening, seeking relief grants of flour and coal.

#### ON OTHER PAGES

- Page 2 Hotel Rates Decline Post-war
- Page 3 Death of Paul Keng Bridge House Trial
- Page 3 Gold Flows Back to HK. Police Parade
- Page 12 Curious Figures: Editorial
- Page 20 China Investors Frightened Away
- Page 22 Boxing Upset
- Page 23 Local Cricket
- Page 24 Home and Local Soccer: Bowls: Rugger

## Big Defections Reported

Nanking, October 30.

Defeat and defection are twin spectres tormenting Nationalist China, as Manchurian reports reflect something dangerously near wholesale collapse.

Of the two, defection carries the greater menace to Chiang Kai-shek's tottering regime. Nationalist China can still fight back and could hold out for a long time yet. But if armies are going over to the enemy without a fight, as has been ominously hinted from many quarters, that game very well could be up all the way from Mukden to the Yangtze, and even farther South.

Defection of Government troops, demoralised by limited supplies, low pay and too much sitting around isolated garrisons, has taken place for more than a year. But the full of Tientsin to Shanghai produced the first definite proof of big-scale defection. The Government admitted that a division commander and most of his men went over to the Reds there and

#### To Stop Where?

Now Red claims of destruction of 12 divisions near Tachuan, South West of Mukden, have been followed by rumours that troops deserted to the enemy and were not defeated in a fight. There is no way yet of evaluating these reports but subsequent events do not seem to contradict them.

If defection on such a scale is a fact, the most careful analysis of the civil war's future course will go out of the window. If Chiang's armies are beginning to give up on such a scale, where will it stop?

The question arises. How much loyalty in remaining armies? Can any defence hold, even including the Yangtze and the defences of Nanking, Shanghai and the rich lands to the South? Military defection is a virus that spreads and is not easy to check.

If defection spreads, the question of how long before China falls to the Communists rests

more on the logistics of the Red armies than anything else. Most observers think the defection probably was even greater.

#### Picture Too Black?

Even if they did not have to fight on the Yangtze, it would still take time to get there, and they have no time to get there. An undefeated Faping and Tientsin could not be made overnight.

Also there is the traditional reluctance of the Reds to take over cities because of lack of administration personnel and desire to avoid the heavy Chinese job of running cities which most of which are jammed with refugees beset by the world's worst economic and food situations.

If they hope to win, they must eventually come to grips with this problem but in the past they have moved slowly and reluctantly toward it.

Some observers think this picture is too black and expect Chiang to pull his forces together again and continue the fight in the ever-growing hope of more support from abroad.

It might be pointed out that every severe Nationalist reverse has been followed by a long period of little war activity. Perhaps the somewhat overextended Reds may soon have to call on other tactics.—Associated Press.

## The Weather

At 6.00 GMT (3 p.m. HKST). A strong anticyclone continues to dominate China, Japan, and the neighbouring seas. A depression between 300 and 400 miles S of Tokyo is moving Southwards and will probably recurve SE. From East a trough extends South Westwards to the S of the Philippines. Gradient remains over the sea bordering China.

Today's Forecast—Fairly strong NW wind, strong in gusts and also moderate during the afternoon. Fine, cool at night.

Yesterday's Weather—Maximum 75.4 deg. F. Min. 58.2 deg. F. Rain 0.4 in. Wind 10 to 15 mph.

Bar. at sea level 1013.0 mm. Sea level 1013.0 mm. Sea level 1013.0 mm. Sea level 1013.0 mm.

Bar. at sea level 1013.0 mm. Sea level 1013.0 mm. Sea level 1013.0 mm. Sea level 1013.0 mm.

Bar. at sea level 1013.0 mm. Sea level 1013.0 mm. Sea level 1013.0 mm. Sea level 1013.0 mm.

## Between sets...have a Coke



DRINK Coca-Cola  
Popular Price 40 cts.  
Authorized Bottler  
ANKER E. HENNINGSEN  
Federal Inc. U.S.A.







# Police Force Parade Before The Governor

The annual parade of 700 members of the Hong Kong Police Force and the Police Reserves at Happy Valley yesterday was watched by a large number of spectators.

H.E. the Governor, accompanied Captain A. P. F. Wilson, Aide-de-Camp, was met by Mr. R. S. Haigh-Brown, Assistant Superintendent of Police, Hon. Aid-de-Camp (Staff Officer II).

After taking the salute, the Governor carried out the inspection, accompanied by the Commissioner of Police, Hon. D. W. Macdonald, Mr. R. S. Haigh-Brown, Assistant Superintendent of Police, and Mr. H. O. T'so, Adjutant Police Reserves.

Following the inspection, the Governor presented a medal for gallantry to Detective Constable 134 Chan Tze-woong, who had longed a suspected robber in a crowded street. He had been able to shoot him at point blank range and when ready, wounded and disarmed him.

A medal for gallantry was also awarded to Corporal 1283 Y. W. Wai, who had challenged a suspect carrying a pistol. The suspect drew a loaded pistol on the Corporal, who, after a long and close hand-to-hand struggle in a deserted lane, and disarmed him. A medal for gallantry was also awarded to Detective Sergeant Major 10 Muk, who as the senior subordinate detective officer in the Police Force. This officer played an outstanding part in the restoration of law and order under the British Military Administration, especially in Kowloon.

The medal party was presided under Mr. L. A. Scarle, Assistant Superintendent of Police (Staff Officer I).

After the presentation of medals, His Excellency the Governor addressed the parade in the following terms:

**Smart On Duty**

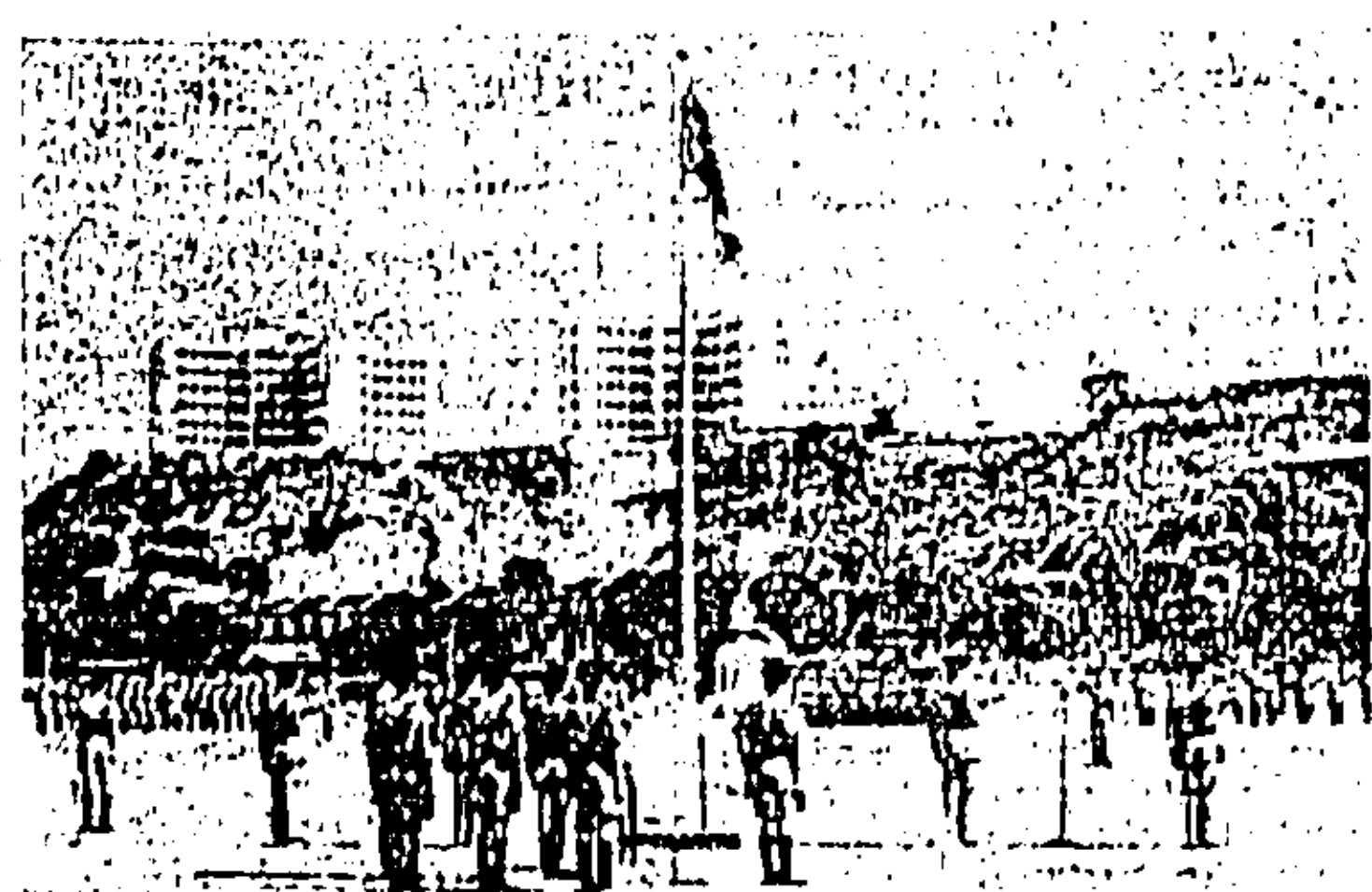
I congratulate you on the smartness of the turnout and the manner in which you have performed the various evolutions on the parade this morning. You are, I am glad to say, no more smart on a formal parade like this, but also when you are performing your ordinary day-to-day duties. I make it my business to take particular note of every policeman I see who ever I am moving about Hong Kong. I know what I am talking about.

Last year, when I spoke to you, I stated that I was well satisfied with the progress of the Police Force. You have not disappointed me, for you have improved, and in saying this I am not using words of mere idle flattery—I am speaking the truth. Moreover, you have the confidence of the public as is shown by the fact that whenever a crime is committed, it is invariably reported to the Police. I cannot stress too strongly the importance of winning the confidence of the public. It is the fundamental test of efficiency, or otherwise, of any Police Force. As I have said, you have that confidence.

I have not presented medals for bravery and for meritorious conduct to certain individuals because of the large number of those awarded well merited. They were awarded to individuals but, at the same time, they were in a sense awarded to you all, for the brave actions and meritorious services that were then and are typical of the Force as a whole.

## Four New Stations

During the present financial year four new police stations in Hong Kong and Kowloon and a number of block houses in the New Territories will be built. These are mainly replacements of pre-war police stations that were destroyed or damaged beyond repair during the war years. The new buildings will be more modern and better in every way. The new Police Training School has also been completed. In the next financial year which, as you know, commences on April 1, 1949, a great deal will be made of the construction of police quarters. I may start will be made of the construction of police quarters. I may start will be made of the construction of police quarters. I may start will be made of the construction of police quarters.



A.E. the Governor taking the salute at the Annual Police Parade yesterday. ("Sunday Herald" Photo).

# Gold Coming Back To Colony For Sale

Gold traffic between Hong Kong and China has been reversed with gold steadily flowing back to the Colony since the introduction of China's new currency of Gold Yuan on August 23.

In Hong Kong, safe from confiscation, the gold is being sold and the proceeds invested in platinum, diamonds, and shares, by the many Chinese nationals who have no confidence in the Gold Yuan currency.

Bullion and share brokers told the "Sunday Herald" yesterday that the past month has seen an exceptional increase in investments in local shares and purchases of platinum and diamonds.

They said that the introduction of the new currency in China has accelerated the flight of capital from various parts of China.

Gold has been pouring into Hong Kong from China during the past month and has been converted into platinum and diamonds and invested in shares.

The volume of gold from China to Hong Kong is expected to increase considerably shortly, the "Sunday Herald" was told, because of the lack of confidence of the people in the new currency, and because of the military reverses of the Chinese National Government.

Transactions in platinum (999 or 999.9) were done at HK\$572 a tael yesterday. Platinum of Japanese origin was sold at HK\$540 a tael.

## Money Market

Gold, was higher yesterday, opening at HK\$507 a tael and closing at \$307.62½. Fluctuations ranged from \$306.50 to \$308.12½. U.S. dollars continued steady at HK\$55.25½.

Piastres opened at HK\$9.02½ and closed at \$10.29 at 100. Tions were unchanged at HK\$25.70 a 100.

NEI Guilders made a further recovery to HK\$34 a 100. Sterling was higher at HK\$13.98.

Australian pounds were unchanged at HK\$12.52.

Guinea Yuan continued to climb the previous days, dropped back to 22½ cents yesterday, as against 50 cents on Friday.

## PAA FARES IN HK CURRENCY

Pan-American World Airways' policy of collecting Hong Kong currency at the official rate of exchange for all trans-Pacific flights will be resumed tomorrow. Passengers will again be permitted to make payment at the official rate of exchange for passage through to San Francisco, Los Angeles, Sydney and Auckland.

ing Officer, Lt. Col. F. W. D. Parry and Officers.

Leading the march past was Mr. K. A. Blane, followed by Yumail (Mr. E. C. Luscombe), Shenaipe (Mr. G. A. R. Wright-Noth), Kowloon City (Mr. G. L. L. L.), New Territories (Mr. N. B. Fraser), Marine Police (Mr. R. F. V. Turner), Police Training School (Mr. J. T. MacKenzie).

The Emergency unit which included the Kowloon Riot Unit, Guard of Honour and Hong Kong Riot Unit were under the command of Chief Inspector J. A. McCahey, Chief Inspector D. Clarke, Sub-Inspector Saunders and Chief Inspector G. A. Caruthers respectively.

Mr. W. P. Thompson, Assistant Superintendent of Police was in charge of the Hong Kong Command followed by Central (Mr. E. Tyrer), Eastern (Mr. T. E. Chubb), Western (Mr. N. G. Ralph). The Traffic Division was under the command of Inspector J. Hunter.

The Hong Kong Police Reserves composed of two companies was under the command of Mr. T. O. T'so, the first company, was under Mr. S. W. Lee, and the second company under Mr. Lau Shiu-chuen.

Mr. C. D. Blinstead was in command of the Units of the Regular Mobile Force.

## HK Police On Parade

# MAGISTRATE COMMENDS CHINESE DETECTIVES FOR FOILING ROBBERY

"I commend you on your conduct in this case. You have been very observant. I am putting this commendation on the records of this case and shall have it brought to the attention of the Commissioner of Police."

The commendation was made by Mr. J. Wicks at Kowloon yesterday after he had passed sentence on two unemployed Chinese whose attempt to commit an armed robbery was foiled by Detective-Sergeant Li Chai-shing and Detectives Tai Kwan and Lau Shui on the night of October 18.

Defendants, Tsang Leung-mui, aged 21, and Tsang Hui-mai, aged 22, who admitted the charges of possession of a revolver and four rounds of ammunition, and conspiring to commit an armed robbery, at Apiti Street, were sentenced to a total of two years' hard labour, each.

Detective-Inspector C. Dowman said that at 10.40 p.m. on October 18, Det.-Sgt. Li and Dets. Tai and Lau were on patrol duty at Nan Chang Street when they saw the two accused walking in their direction. The first defendant was putting in his jacket, and this aroused the suspicions of Det.-Sgt. Li.

When the two men saw the police they turned into Kilim Street. On the instructions of Det.-Sgt. Li, Tai Kwan hurried after the two men, got in front of them, and told them to put their hands up for a search. Det.-Sgt. Li got hold of the first accused, and Det. Lau the second on being searched, a hard object was felt under the first accused's jacket. This proved to be a Smith and Wesson five-chambered revolver which had been changed into two chambered single shot gun, tucked inside the girdle.

## Stupid Fellow

Told by Det.-Sgt. Li that he was going to be arrested for possession of a gun, the first accused said, "We have come to Hong Kong from the country. We have no money. He is going out to look for a stupid fellow to get some money so that we could go back to the country."

When searched at the police station, two bullets were found in the pocket of second accused's under shorts, said Det.-Inspector Dowman.

Accused told the police that they were given the gun by Kowloon. He said that they have arranged to meet him outside the Mong Kok Theatre to share the proceeds of any robbery they might commit.

Both men stated that they came to Hong Kong only a few days before their arrest. This was borne out by the occupants of 607 Reclamation Street who said that the men went there to try and get accommodation.

"There is no doubt that the accused were out to commit an armed robbery. I must ask for a very serious view of the case to be taken," said Det.-Inspector Dowman.

## MR. U TAT CHEE HELPS BRITAIN

The Hong Kong Preserved Ginger Distributors, Limited, have donated 10,000 bottles of preserved ginger to the Food Parcels to Britain Fund.

The donation was made by Mr. U Tat Chee, Managing Director of the "preserved" ginger syndicate. It was the second donation of its kind by the syndicate.

Last year the syndicate donated 10,000 lbs of preserved ginger to the same fund. The gift was greatly appreciated in Britain, said an official statement by the Ladies' Committee of the Fund yesterday.

The Committee has received thousands of letters of gratitude from Britain. In these letters the ginger was especially mentioned, added the statement.

## HK TRAWLERS OFF AGAIN

Southern Glory, and Southern Capital, two locally-registered motor fishing trawlers, returned on Friday and will be ready for further experimental trips South of Hong Kong.

The two trawlers brought back a 112-petal catch on Friday. Were it not for the bad weather encountered, the catch would have been much heavier, said the crew.

The two craft belong to the Southern Fishing Industries (Hong Kong) Limited.

## SH CARTOONIST HONOURED

It is announced from London that Mr. S. O. (Stan) Hill of Hong Kong has been made a Fellow of the Royal Society of Arts. Mr. Hill, who is head of the Town Planning Office of the P.W.D., has been the "Sunday Herald" cartoonist for many years.

## TOC H CONCERT

A concert of recorded music will be presented at Talbot House (To H), 50, Macdonnell Road, Hong Kong at 8.45 p.m. today. The programme will include Overture "Semiramis"—Rossini; Concerto in E minor for violin—Mendelssohn; Suite de Ballet—Mozart; Symphony in G major—Haydn.

Clear Red \*  
Blue Red \*  
Rose Red \*

3 SHADES FOR YOUR TYPE  
IN  
HOLLYWOOD'S NEW LIPSTICK

Modern-Design Metal Case

The color stays on until you take it off.

New original formula does not dry the lips.

New kind of lip make up which can be used on all lips.

Max Factor Hollywood

Sold at all leading stores

Sole Agents:  
EDITH DA ROCHA & CO.

SINCERE'S  
DEPT STORE

WINTER STYLE  
SUGGESTIONS  
FOR MEN

HATS: STETSON'S  
WOOLLEN  
WEAR: MCGREGOR  
TIES: PULITZER ALL-SILK  
SHOES: FLORSHEIM

A GREAT VARIETY  
AWAITING YOUR  
SELECTION AT

THE SINCERE CO., LTD.

MEUKOW  
★ ★ ★  
The Brandy of Distinction!

Guaranteed pure grape  
brandy matured in wood  
for ten years before  
bottling.

OBTAINABLE  
EVERYWHERE

Sole Agents:  
H. RUTTONJEE & SON, LTD.  
DINA HOUSE

Drink....

Green Spot  
ORANGE-ADE

The Colony's Favourite  
Thirst Quencher!

Per 40 Cts. Bottle

It's A DAIRY FARM Product!

TAI HANG JEWELLERY  
Wholesalers of CUT-DIAMONDS

Sole Agents for  
Liberty Diamond Cutting Works (Pty) Ltd.  
Johannesburg, South Africa.

Bank of East Asia Bldg.  
The Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corp. Ltd.  
Telephone 21288

AN ALUMINIUM VESSEL

One of the vessels will remain in Hong Kong for a few days, after which she will sail for Canton to operate on South China rivers.

Built by the St. Lawrence Metal and Marine Works and Geo. T. Davey and Son in Quebec City, the fleet of nine aluminium super-structural vessels will be operated by the Ming Sang Industrial Company of Shanghai.

The company is the second largest shipping shipping concern in China.

The eight vessels, which will continue their voyage to Shanghai after touching at Hong Kong, will be operated on the Yangtze River along which for centuries small craft have been the only boats carrying commerce.

Because of currents up to 14 knots, the small craft are dragged with towlines by a tugboat. The largest of the nine vessels is 285 feet in length. To keep the draught of the ships as shallow as eight feet, weights were calculated in ounces during the construction at Quebec.

To enable the craft to sail upstream against the Yangtze Gorges, electrically-operated towing winches have been installed.

The vessels are being brought to China by Canadian crews.

Their voyage to China took them across the Atlantic through the Mediterranean and the Suez Canal. They are now in the Indian Ocean and are expected here on November 17.



## CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

20 Words \$2 for 1 insertion  
\$1 for every additional insertion  
10 cents every additional word per insertion  
(Alternate insertions 10% Extra)

BIRTHS, DEATHS, MARRIAGES, PERSONAL \$5 per insertion of 25 words. 25 cents every additional word per insertion.  
Classified Advertisements, accepted up to 5 p.m. for publication in the following day's paper.

Replies for the following Box Nos. are awaiting collection.

Box

Replies will be forwarded to the Advertiser if requested on the original form which should bear their name and address.

A suitable announcement will be inserted free of charge if Advertiser's requirements are satisfactorily answered.

## POSITIONS VACANT

WANTED: Assistant for Shoe Dept. in British Department Store. Chinese or Portuguese. Must be experienced in Men's and Women's Shoes and be able to speak good English. Reply P.O. Box 470, Hong Kong.

ENGLISH teachers for evening school. Chinese/European, either sex. Apply state experience and salary expected to Box No. 655 "China Mail".

BRITISH TEACHER: on general tuition school, Hong Kong. Four half-days weekly. Reply Stating Salary to Box 654 "China Mail".

WANTED EXPERIENCED Cashier for British Firm. Will applicants apply stating experience and salary required, to Box No. 650 "China Mail".

## WANTED KNOWN

LOAN: Room 73, Harbour Hotel, Kowloon Day, cockatoo, wearing dress by lead. American designers. Also a few suits, coats, skirts.

LOAN: The best little toyshop that is full of toys make your own selections, reasonably priced. National Toy Company, 220 Nathan Road, Kowloon.

CILIS: Winter School Uniforms in suitable colour and approved style from HK\$3.00. Made to Measure and in Stock. At BOND STREET W.I. At the Hong Kong Hotel, Tel. 30281 Ext. 302.

KNITTING WOOL—Oliver Twist—Motherhood—Made in England—Wooland & Co.—In a variety of styles also shades suitable for schoolwear. At Bond Street W.I. At the Hong Kong Hotel, Tel. 30281 Ext. 302.

## CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

MAY BE BOOKED AT THE SWINDON BOOK STORE, 26 NATHAN ROAD, TEL. 59327

Wanted: all stamp collectors. Will be used postage stamps for cash. No quantity too large. Send at once by Air Mail. R. H. Barnovitch, 5 Prospero Road, London N.19, England.

KING'S Music Company, announcing the arrival of new pianos, by well-known makers, in various modern designs of walnut and mahogany, fully tropicalized. Inspection cordially invited. 5, Chiu Lung Street, Telephone 30499.

LADIES, we have at your service all specialized operations for Helene, Curly cool waves, machineless oil perms, hairdyes & manicure—ROSE MARIE Beauty Parlor.—Phone 80384-43, Har-kow Rd., Kowloon.

CARPETS & RUGS—Genuine Peking and Tibetan, lovely designs and colourings, various sizes. Come and inspect at The China Rug Co., Kowloon Building, 4th Floor (Opposite Hong Kong Hotel), Queen's Road, Central.

NEWLY ARRIVED Underwood Typewriters, standard and portable, latest typewriter, ribbon and carbon papers, obtainable at The World Typewriter Co., 46, Wellington Street, Hong Kong, Tel. 20596

RENOHMES Imported and Locally made Autumn dresses, suits, coats. 503 Victory House, 5, Wyndham Street.

MME. DOBRY WEDDING GOWNS and FUR COATS, Day dresses in silk and wool. Evening and Cocktail frocks. Woolen suits, coats and cardigans. Evening skirts and blouses. Orders Taken. 221-222 Gloucester Bldg. 2nd Floor.

HAIR DRESSING class to begin in November. If interested register at Sul Lan Hairdressing School, 523 Nathan Road, 1st floor, Kowloon. Tel. 80342.

## TUITION GIVEN

PRIVATE lessons in English or French conversation, quick results guaranteed. Address o/o Librarian Catholic Centre, King's Building, Hong Kong.

## FOR SALE

COMPANIES ORDINANCE No. 39 of 1932, as amended by 29 of 1933, 24 of 1935, 15 of 1936, at Ye Olde Printers, Ltd.

CHINA MAIL POSTCARD—\$1.50 for 5 or 30 cents each. Obtainable at all leading Book Stores and "China Mail" Office.

CHINA MAIL X'MAS CARDS at 50 cents each, with envelope to match. Obtainable at all leading Book Stores and "China Mail" Office.

CHINA MAIL PICTORIAL at \$2.00 per copy. Obtainable at all leading Book Stores and "China Mail" Office.

HONG KONG FILM AND THEATRE NEWS at 50 cents per copy. Obtainable at all leading Book Stores, Newspaper Sellers and "China Mail" Office.

SCRIBBLING PAD—100 pages at 50 cents each. On sale at "China Mail" office, Windsor House, Tel. 32312.

HONG KONG & DIRECTORY (1948 Edition)—Containing Hong List, Government Offices, Hospitals, Schools, Churches, Consulates, Services, Clubs, Agencies, Who's Who, and Residences. All information complete to March 31, 1948. On sale at all leading Book Shops and "China Mail" Office.

## HONG KONG TRAMWAYS LIMITED

MONTHLY TICKETS  
Monthly tickets for the month of November may be obtained, as follows:—

New tickets for passengers not holding a ticket for the present month can be obtained only at the Traffic Office, Canal Road East, on and after 31st October.

Existing tickets can be renewed at the Traffic Office, Canal Road East, on the 28th and 29th October and from 2nd November.

Existing tickets may also be renewed at Queen's Building, Sunlight Road Entrance, near Star Ferry, on the 28th, 29th and 30th October and 1st November.

V. WALKER,  
Acting General Manager.  
October 25, 1948.

## THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB

9th EXTRA RACE MEETING  
Saturday, 6th November, 1948

Owing to the large number of entries for the "Ping Chau Handicap" the Stewards have decided to run the race in two sections. The second section will be race 1A and run at 1.30 p.m. The first bell will be rung at 1.00 p.m.

There will be no cash sweep in this race.

By Order,  
S. A. SLEAP,  
Actg. Secretary.

## Service Auction Rooms

A. E. B. de Sousa, Auctioneer.  
Auctioneers, Surveyors, etc.  
Basement, French Bank Bldg., Telephone 31887.

## CORRESPONDENCE

The Editor takes no responsibility for views expressed in letters by correspondents, and by no means necessarily agrees with them.

## No Happy Xmas

Sir,—Hotel residents will not be "out of the red" this Xmas as they expected. After three months of deliberation held in camera, the Hotel Rates Advisory Committee finds that owing to hotels not having submitted their accounts as requested, it is not yet able to arrive at a recommendation. So the promised date of relief, November 1, becomes yet another postponement and disappointment.

One would have thought that with three months in which to collect and collate its data even a Government appointed committee might have achieved some creditable result—but the net tangible product appears to have been zero. Not even an offered interim report is deemed to the long-suffering "guests" who had been led to expect so much!

When one considers that the New Hotel Rates as originally promulgated must have been the product of many months of work, with plenty of official data to work things out from, and that the mere existence of the Committee is entirely due to an organized protest by Hotel in-

terests, one is inclined to feel that their failure to supply necessary information should have resulted in a prompt re-application of the New Rates, the case having been lost by default.

At least, the New Rates might have been re-applied until such time as the hotels did submit their accounts, and the Committee was thus able to reach a final recommendation. It is manifestly unfair that one party to an action or process should be penalised by the dilatoriness and negligence of the other party—and particularly so when that other party is appealing against a decision already made in favour of its opponent by an impartial official specifically appointed for the purpose!

It is indeed remarkable that the point upon which the hotel managements were most vociferous in their complaint against the Competent Authority—i.e. the fact that they wished their accounts examined—should be the one upon which they have shown themselves reluctant to come forward when asked by the investigating committee, which was after all especially constituted to protect them from possible injury.

This curious withholding of information on the part of the Hotels would indicate that they are more interested in stalling for time than in assisting the Committee in its task.

Continued refusal to present accounts which were called for originally by August 20, may compel Government to realise that in this particular instance it is not so simple as it seems to be. It is being done to the public whom circumstances have forced to live in these establishments, with the only solution prompt re-application of the New Rates until such time as the Hotels desist from this one-way game which they originally claimed to have.

PONTIFEX.

## NOTICE

On and after the 1st November 1948 the last Ferries will leave both Cheung Chau and Hongkong at 4.00 p.m. daily.

On Sundays and Public Holidays the last Direct Ferry will leave Cheung Chau at 5.00 p.m.

The Tai O Ferry will leave Hongkong at 1.30 p.m. daily.

Timetable of all Services may be obtained at our Office.

## THE HONG KONG &amp; YAU MATI FERRY CO., LTD.

144-148 Des Voeux Rd., Central, 1st Floor.  
Hong Kong, October 29, 1948.

## NOTICE

As from 29th October, 1948 our telephone number for all departments will be 34174

## JOHN MANNERS &amp; CO., LTD.

Mercantile Bank Bldg., 3rd fl., Hong Kong.

## LAMBERT BROS.

Auctioneers, Surveyors and Appraisers.  
Fodder Building, Telephone No. 20224.

## AN ULTRA-MODERN RADIO RECEIVING STATION WIRED TO YOUR HOME

that's REDIFFUSION!



ALL DETAILS IN THE NOVEMBER ISSUE

ON SALE MONDAY, NOVEMBER 1st.

Price 50 cents

## COMING TO THE

## THEATRE

BETWEEN THEIR GREAT LOVE...  
THE SHADOW OF DOUBT

M-G-M presents a great love drama taken from the famous novel

WALTER DEBORAH PIDGEON-KERR ANGELA LANSBURY "IF WINTER COMES"

A METRO-GOLDWYN-PICTURE  
JANET LEIGH  
DAME MAY WHITTY  
Screen Play by Marguerite Roberts and Arthur Whittier  
Based on the novel by A. S. M. Huchinson  
Directed by VICTOR SAVILE Produced by FRANK J. DEKLU



Sole Agents—  
DENNIS & CO., LTD

## For QUALITY PRINTING With Entire Satisfaction

Call at THE GOLDEN GATE PRINTING PRESS  
44 D'Aguiar Street, Central, Telephone 88485

Beautiful your garden for Christmas with best Dutch Gladioli flowers.

Dutch Gladioli bulbs, top size, largest flowers, varieties, are now available: 'Van Tienhoven', Early 'Sunrise', 'Apo', 'Laurens', Orange 'Perfection', 'Van Vliet', Holland's Glory, Snow Princess, 'Albino', Mrs. Mark's Memory, Dr. Verheer.

C. VAN DE VEN, HOLLAND.  
SOLE-AGENTS: ANGLO-CHINESE TRADING CO.,  
44, 46, 48, 50, Fodder Bldg., H.K. Tel. 24053

Announcing the arrival of new pianos, by well-known makers, in various modern designs of walnut and mahogany fully tropicalized. Inspection cordially invited.

KING'S MUSIC CO.  
5, Chiu Lung Street, Telephone 30499.

## SICS AND MULLARD RADIOGRAM

The Better & Cheaper Radio and Radiogram in town. Guaranteed for one year. Free service and parts repaired.

You can get a New SICS or Mullard Radiogram by trading in your old one. As paid payment or pay on easy installment term.

YEUNG KWONG RADIO CO.  
182, Nathan Road, Kowloon. Tel. 50044

## Mr. LUIS CHAN

Offers his WATER COLOUR PAINTINGS Suitable for present At moderate prices Inspection at Franco Wu's Studio Gloucester Arcade

Hohner Harmonicas "Chromonica" "Echo" Law Jim Kee Music Co.  
77 Des Voeux Road, C. Tel. 53830

A NAME YOU'LL BE REMINDED OF FOR YEARS TO COME!



SUIT LENGTHS  
If it is only—  
Because they wear so well and look so smart!

At leading tailors only.  
Sole Agents:  
NEIL BUCHANAN LIMITED.  
Hong Kong. Tel. 30838



NOXZEMA's famous medication Softens Beards and Soothes Tender Skin.

USE NOXZEMA

## FOR SHAVING

At all Dispensaries and Department Stores.  
Sole Distributors:  
United Traders, Ltd.  
Hong Kong.

## CHINA TRAVEL SERVICE

OF YOUR TRIP TO INTERIOR CHINA  
6, Queen's Rd., C. Tels. 21826, 31116, 31270 (All Depts.)

## X'MAS SALE HUNDREDS OF CARPETS At Special Prices

It takes six weeks to reach England. Buy now or it will be too late for X'mas.  
Most complete stock in COLONY CARPET INDUSTRIES  
63, Austin Road, Kowloon.

KEEP BEAUTIFUL!  
You can be sure that your selected hair-do is always best when set by Daisy and Violet. Do not hesitate to make an early appointment. We are at your service with cold waves, machineless perms, bleaching, facials, manicure and pedicure.

Beten's Beauty Salons  
Kowloon Branch  
Peninsula Hotel Arcade. Tel. 58081

## SERVICE TO OFFER

DENNIS & CO., LTD.  
(White Anti-Extermination Dept.)  
Offers service in White Anti-Extermination. Just make a call on the telephone, and our Technician will be at your service for free inspection.

TELE: 82515 & 82516

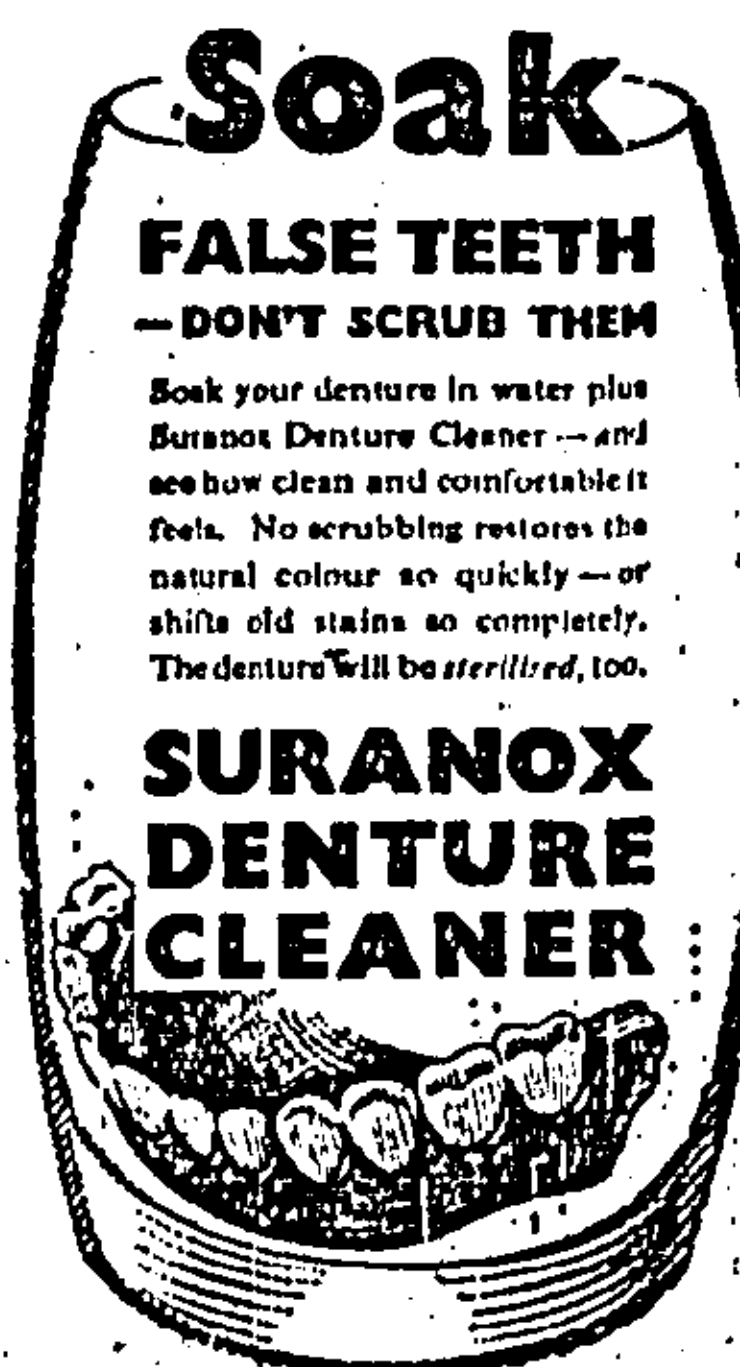
## PAIN after MEALS?



Digestive troubles are often caused by excess acid. To remedy these attacks of flatulence, biliousness, stomach cramp or pain after meals, I recommend "BISMAG" (short for "Bismarck" Magnesia) known throughout the world as a reliable remedy for neutralising over-acidity. "BISMAG" brings quick relief to all sufferers from acid stomach. Try it today and assist your stomach to regain its normal functions.

YOU NEED BISMAG

"BISMARCK" MAGNESIA Tablets and Powder. Sold by all Chemists. Sole Distributors: W. R. LOXLEY & CO. (CHINA) LTD.  
York Building, Chancery Rd., Telephone 34145



## Soak FALSE TEETH—DON'T SCRUB THEM

Soak your denture in water plus Suranox Denture Cleaner—and see how clean and comfortable it feels. No scrubbing restores the natural colour so quickly—of shifts old stains so completely. The denture will be sterilized, too.

## SURANOX DENTURE CLEANER

## CHOSEN FOR CHAMPIONS

ALL DOGS DESERVE IT  
Champions of track, field trial and show-bench brought to the pink condition when given Benbow's GIVET YOUR DOG

BENBOW'S GIVET YOUR DOG  
6, Queen's Rd., C. Tels. 21826, 31116, 31270 (All Depts.)

## THE TINY TOTS

Specialists in  
\* BABY'S LAYETTE SETS  
\* CHRISTENING GOWNS  
\* HAND EMBD. FLOCKS  
ALSO  
CHILDREN TAILORING DEPT.  
KARRI KOTS  
PRAM, RUGS, QUILTS,  
SWISS MUSICAL BOXES  
Orders Taken  
Union Bldg., 4th Fl., Rm. 410  
P.O. Box 272 Hong Kong.

## AH MONG STORE

New arrival of various kinds of 16.5 cameras, 7x50, 8x50 binoculars by famous factories, and fountain-pen, spare parts. Also repairers of watches, lighters, fountain pen and camera.  
Corner of D'Aguiar St. and Stanley St. side door.

You'll be glad TOMORROW  
You smoked  
Philip Morris TODAY!

Call for...  
PHILIP MORRIS  
America's Finest Cigarettes



# HERE IS BRITAIN'S CRIME SHEET

Does crime pay? All law-abiding citizens hope not, but they will certainly have their doubts if they study the Criminal Statistics for last year, published today by the Home Office.

These show that of all the more serious offences reported in the British Isles, fewer than half resulted in the arrest of any offender. Burglars and thieves have a three to one chance of escaping detection.

The disturbing figures appear in a table listing the number of "indictable" crimes known to the police during the year and those described as "cleared up" during the same period. The grand totals are respectively 400,380 and 202,990.

It can be taken that some were "cleared up" later, but even if one adds 10,255 to cover these, that figure is the number of "solutions" earned over from the crimes of 1947—it still appears that 211,329 offenders "got away with it" last year.

## How Thieves Fared

Burglars and thieves were luckier than the average law-breaker. Under the combined headings of burglary, larceny, housebreaking, and shoplifting, crimes known to the police in 1947, 598, and the "cleared" as 26,792. For larceny of all kinds the respective totals are 329,862 and 118,740.

Pocketed were the luckiest of all, for 3,235 out of 4,240 escaped arrest. The unluckiest were housebreakers and "sneakers." Fewer than 200 out of 12,545 such thieves went unpunished.

For crimes of violence against the person, the results obtained by the police were certainly much better. Of 14,307 cases of this kind 11,268 were cleared up.

But there remained 11 cases of murder, out of 117 known during 1947, in which no arrest was made. And of 5,552 indecent assaults on women arrests were made in only 3,212 cases.

Total value of property stolen is not given, but in 95,111 cases it was between £10 and £100, and in 15,535 cases over £100.

## A BISHOP'S PROTEST

London, October 28. The Anglican Bishop of Chester, Dr. G. K. W. Bell, sent a letter to the President of Hungary, Lajos Dinnyes, protesting in the name of the World Council of Churches against the "most heinous" of the Lutheran Bishop of Budapest, Dr. Lajos Orsolya.

Bishop Orsolya was sentenced to two years' imprisonment early this month for alleged "dealings" in foreign currency.

In a letter to the Lutheran World Federation, dated September 17, President Dinnyes stated that the arrest had nothing to do with the Bishop's ecclesiastical activities—Reuter.

More than 30,000 pedal cycles out of nearly 9,000 stolen were never recovered. Motor-car owners were a little luckier; they got back 2,627 out of 3,874.

## Suspects Immune

Sir Alexander Maxwell, formerly Permanent Under-Secretary of State at the Home Office, says the accompanying report says that many crimes are not cleared up because suspected people cannot, for this or for that, be prosecuted.

Others will wonder if the enforced prosecution of the police with minor offences is one

By

DOUGLAS KAY

of the chief causes of their failure.

The statistics certainly give some support to that view. No fewer than 244,010 people were found guilty of traffic offences during the year—more than half of all cases brought to the courts by police.

The grand total of people found guilty of minor offences, of all kinds, during the year is 621,193, or about one in 75 of the total population—men, women, and children. But since only about one in every 450 is proved to be a real criminal that picture is not so black as it looks at first glance.

The minor offenders included 23,762 of drunkenness, which, for some elusive reason, is rapidly increasing for the first time since before the war. The total is 4,425 more than in 1946, but still less than half the 1938 figure of 62,661.

## Juvenile Smoker

At the bottom end of the scale, involving the many pages of statistical tables, appears the entry of one young girl who was fined for "juvenile smoking."

What, according to these records, is the trend of crime since the war?

First, certainly, the large proportionate increase in the number of women criminals, both girls and adults.

The total of these found guilty increased from 9,784 in 1938 to 15,658 in 1947. One in every eight criminals was a woman before the war; now it is one in every six.

From a social point of view by far the most serious factor entering in the big increase of crime generally, and more particularly among the adolescent section of the population—boys and girls between the ages of 17 and 21.

The number of criminals of all ages in the country is nearly 50 per cent. higher than before the war, the figure for those found guilty of indictable offences, having risen from 78,463 in 1938 to 115,672 last year. This total includes no account of those responsible for the unsolved crimes.

# IT'S THESE POLICE THE REDS HAVE TO WATCH

THERE is an apocryphal story circulating in Berlin and Eastern Germany about the American worker who was paying a visit to a Russian factory.

"Who does this place belong to?" he asked his guide. "It belongs to the workers," he was told. "And who do these ears outside belong to?" "Oh, they belong to the bosses."

The guide paid a return visit to the United States and was shown round a factory there. "And who does this place belong to?" he asked. "Oh, this belongs to the bosses," was the reply. "And all these ears outside?" "Oh, they belong to the workers."

## A Fifth Column Instead

All Russian attempts to convince the Germans in their zone that the first state of affairs is preferable have foundered in such utter disaster that in order to maintain control over Eastern Germany at all they are being obliged to build up a new Prussian Guard which could turn out to be a Fifth Column in their midst.

Reports in the German Press in the past few days that General Walter von Seydlitz, second in command of Field Marshal von Paulus's "Free German National Committee," has recently paid a visit to Berlin have yet to be conclusively proved.

What is certain is that three of his lieutenants—Major-General Martin von Lattmann, Arno von Lenski, and Vinzenz Müller, the two latter graduates of the anti-fascist indoctrination school which the Russians maintain at Krasik Gorsk—have been in Germany to study the reorganization of the Eastern zone police.

Disorganisation in the police ranks, due to the defection of good policemen who refused to play Communist, the incapacity of Communist appointees to hold administrative posts, and the wholesale purges which are affecting every walk of life in the Eastern zone, has reached such a point that an urgent call for reinforcements has gone out.

## Forced Recruits

With police strength something under 20,000 for the population of more than 15,000,000, the force is to be reorganised and strengthened as "Kasernierte Polizei"—literally Police Garrisoned—thus eliminating "dangerous" contact with the population at the lower levels, and the numbers are to be made up by forced recruitment of prisoners-of-war held in Russia.

Such is the haste of the Russians to bring matters under control in their zones, stamp out the wave of opposition and counter-propaganda, and out all "unreliable" elements from the administration, that a large proportion of the P.O.W.s who arrive back at the dispersal camp at Eberswalde, to have police

uniforms thrust in their hands, have not even been through the Communist indoctrination schools back in Russia.

## Ready To Revoke

Numbers of them have reported to the British and American authorities and told how they were picked out for their physique alone and agreed to almost any conditions in order to get back to their homeland.

Moreover, although the Russians seem confident of maintaining discipline by the introduction

## Brian Connell

reports from Berlin the latest Russian move to maintain an iron grip on the Eastern Zone of Germany.

of political commissars and spies at all levels, all but a few fanatics among these "recruits" are taking up service with tongues well in their cheek fully intending to round on the hated Russians at the first opportunity.

There is speculation in Berlin, even in Socialist Unity Party circles, to the effect that the Russians intend to build up their police army to 100,000 men and more as a prelude to a suggestion to the Western Allies that all the occupation forces leave Germany.

But that day is far off. The S.E.D.—the Socialist Unity Party of Germany, described by the Germans as neither Socialist, nor united, nor German, and variously referred to as "Sicheres Ende Deutschlands (The Certain Downfall of Germany)" and "Stalin's Ergebene Diener" (Stalin's Faithful Servants)—is completely bankrupt.

## Time On Our Side

As an executive of Russian policy, they must now be buttressed by Draconian methods of sheer brute force and oppression for the Russians to make their zone too the line and keep up the flow of reparations out of German production in the face of a steadily sinking standard of living.

The Russians are in a bad state in Germany, and it is the air-lift to Berlin which is keeping them there. The Berliners, with their winter rations assured, will hold out as long as the air-lift holds out, and Eastern German resistance will, in turn, increase as long as Berlin holds out.

And east of the Oder and south of the Erzgebirge, the mutterings in Russia's satellite States will swell in volume as long as they see the Soviets held in Germany.

In the West, as the week-end elections in the Ruhr showed conclusively, Communist influence has flopped disastrously.

Short of a shooting war, which the Russians dare not declare, and which we should continue to avoid, the Berlin war fought by the air-lift is cheaper in terms of money and human life than anything in modern times.

Time, at last, seems to be on our side.

not feeling so good?

try Wincarnis

From the very first glass you feel new energy stirring and a desire to be up and about. There are no drugs in Wincarnis—only nourishing extracts added to rich full-bodied wine, to build up nerve strength and enrich the blood. Wincarnis is concentrated goodness as thousands of medical recommendations testify.

JUST A REMINDER \* Wincarnis makes you fit and KEEPS YOU FIT!

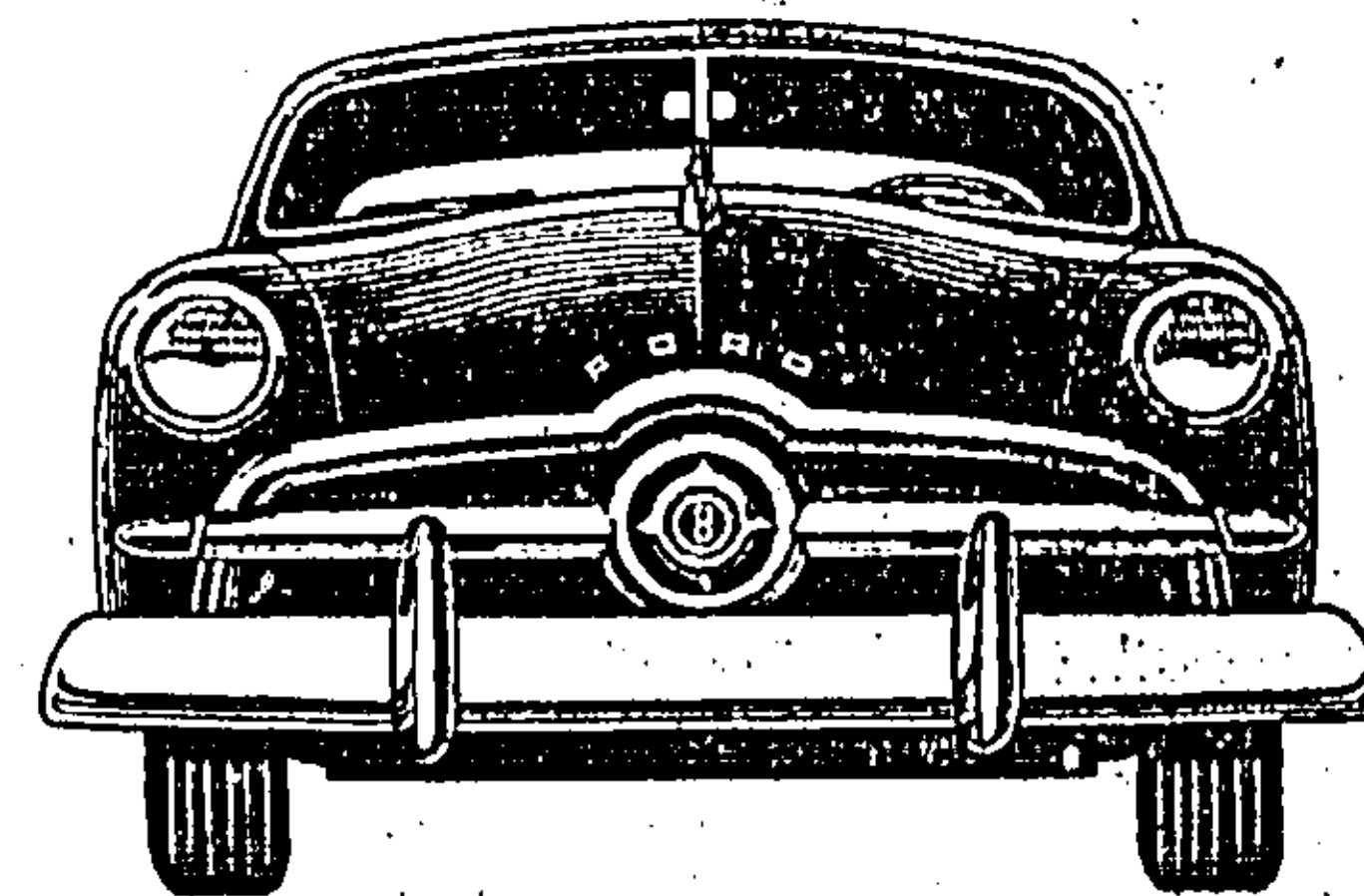
WINCARNIS

\* THE WINE OF LIFE

Sole Agents: DODWELL & CO., LTD.

See the

NEW '49 FORD



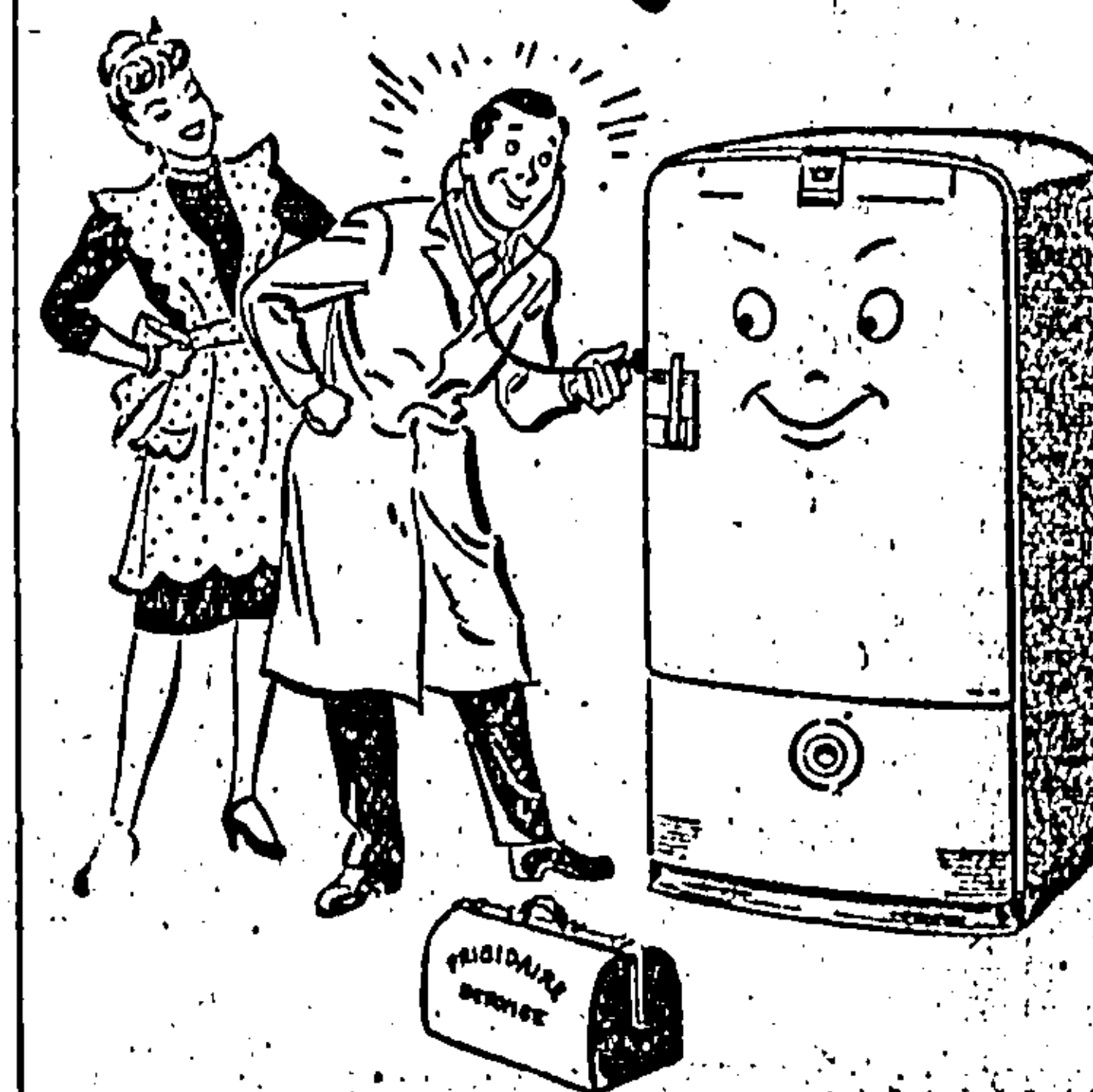
THE CAR OF THE YEAR

HARPER & SHEA, LTD.

Shell House, Hong Kong.

Tel. 28273.

Let Frigidaire take care of your Frigidaire



Call the Expert CALL FRIGIDAIRE! DODWELL & CO., LTD. Alexandra Bldg. Tel. 20038.

HARRIMAN REALTY CO., LTD.

REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND VALUERS "COME TO US FOR ADVICE" ALL TYPES INDUSTRIAL & DOMESTIC PROPERTIES AVAILABLE 301 Victoria House, Wyndham Street, Tel. 2902. Telegrams: "HARRIMAN"



WRINKLE FREE COLLAR

Sanforized Super-Count Broadcloth

WHITE SHIRTS

Available In All Sizes.

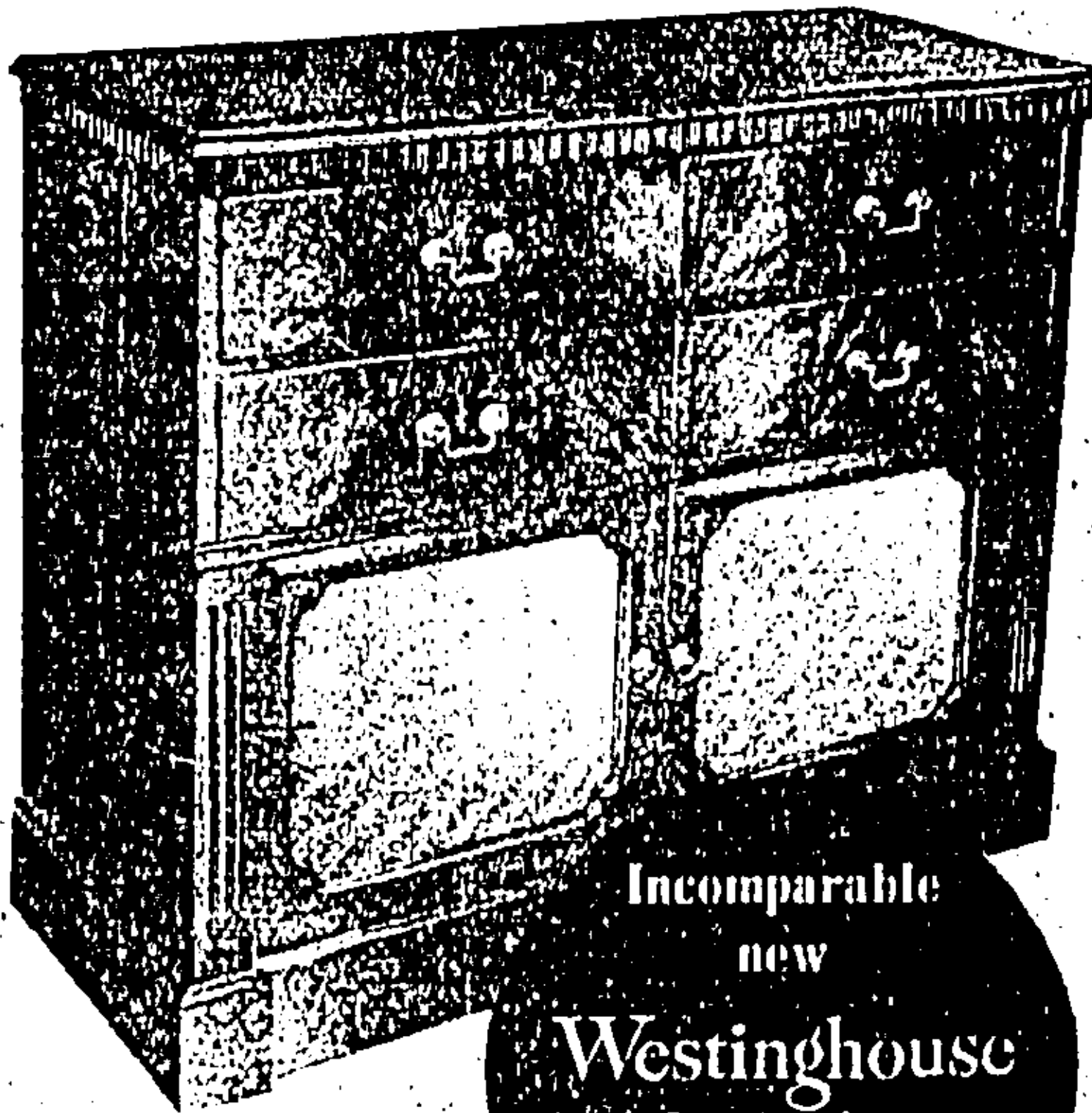
New Reduced Price

\$19.50

Kim Hua Co.

"THE HOUSE FOR STYLES"

KAYAMALLY BLDG. 20A, QUEEN'S ROAD C.



Incomparable new Westinghouse Living Tone Radio-phonograph

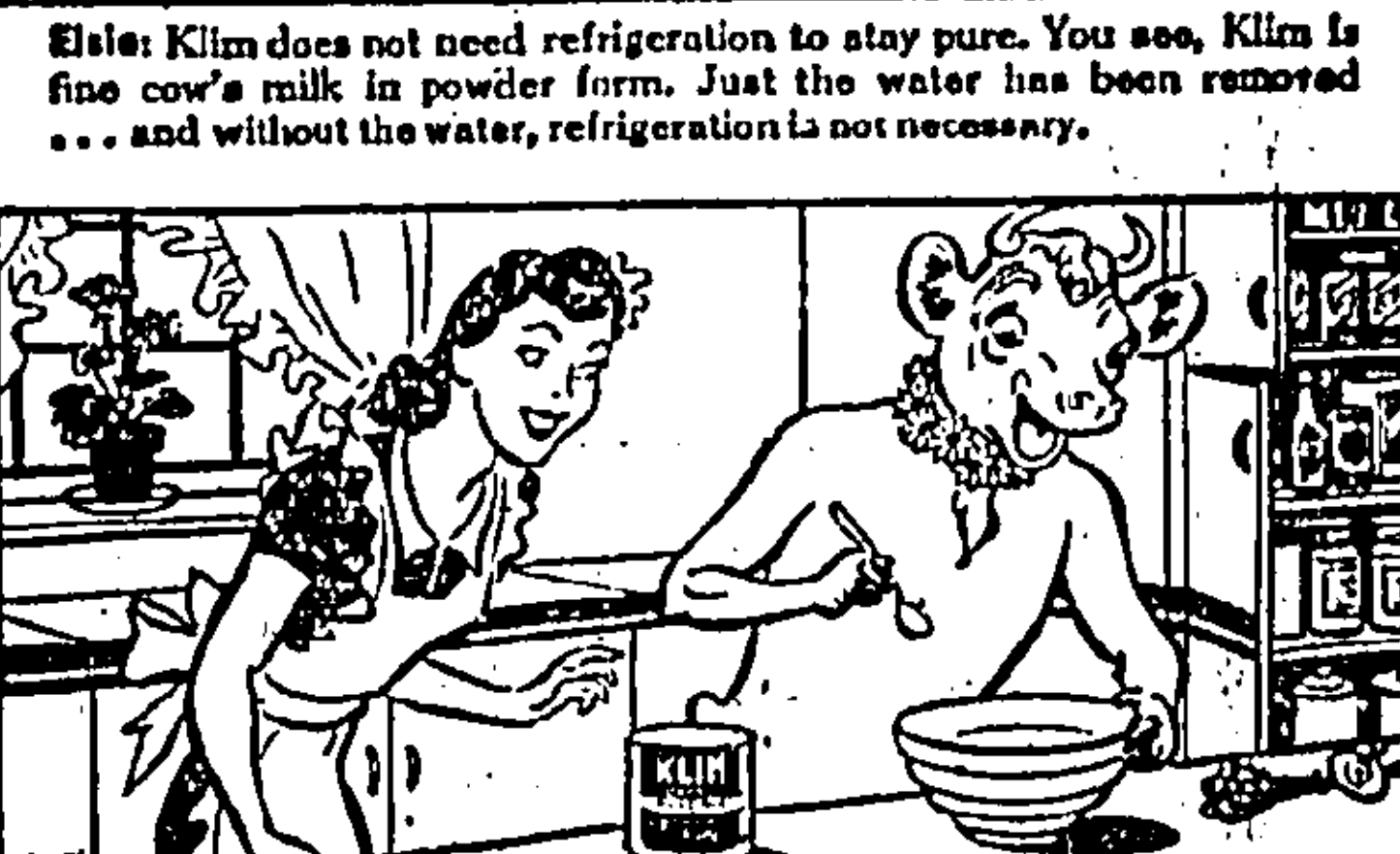
For those accustomed to the best.

Only the best has been used in the creation of this superb instrument—cabinet, radio and record player have been designed and constructed with painstaking attention to the most minute detail. This concern with every point of the 172 has resulted in a radio-phonograph of unusual beauty and remarkable tonal qualities.

DAVIE, BOAG & Co., Ltd.

ALEXANDRA BUILDING.

TEL: 28862



Sole Agents: GETZ BROS. & CO.



# LEE THEATRE

ADVANCE BOOKING OFFICE  
CHINA TRAVEL SERVICE  
6, Queen's Road, Central, Gr. Fl.  
Booking Hours: 11.00 A.M. TO 5.30 P.M. DAILY.  
MORNING SHOW TODAY AT 11.30 A.M. ONLY  
**VARIETY PROGRAMME**  
LATEST NEWSREEL • CARTOONS  
AT REDUCED PRICE

SHOWING TODAY: 2.30, 5.15, 7.15 & 9.20 P.M.  
THE GRAND NEW VERSION OF

**ANNE NICHOLS' SMASH HIT**  
**"Abie's Irish Rose"**  
NOW ON THE SCREEN!  
IT'S THE ALL-TIME LAUGH HIT... STREAMLINED FOR NOW!  
Produced and Directed by A. EDWARD CUTHBERT  
Screenplay by Anne Nichols  
Roles: ANNE NICHOLS, MICHAEL CHEKHOV, JOANNE DRU, and RICHARD HARRIS  
Also Latest Gaumont British News

NEXT CHANGE

GRETA GARBO • ROBERT TAYLOR  
in *Alexandre Dumas*  
**CAMILLE**  
Directed by GEORGE CUKOR  
An M-G-M Masterpiece

SHOWING TODAY

**KING'S**  
AIR-CONDITIONED

Daily at 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.30 P.M.

Who's this siren taming the man who tamed GILDA?  
Cleopatra? Eve? Du Barry?  
Don't be silly! It's Millie!  
COLUMBIA PICTURES PRESENTS  
GLENN FORD • EVELYN KEYES  
**The Mating of Millie**  
with RON RANDALL • WILLARD PARKER  
Screenplay by Lowell Macfarlane and St. Clair McKelway • Directed by HENRY LEVIN • A CASEY ROBINSON PRODUCTION

TODAY AT 11.30 A.M.  
Walt Disney's New-length Musical Cartoon Feature  
**FUN AND FANCY FREE**  
Featuring EDGAR BERGEN • DINO SHORE  
RKO Picture - At Reduced Prices

## Communists Said To Be Behind Burma Strife

London, October 29.

U Kyaw Nyaing, the Burmese Foreign Minister, today accused the Communists of attempting to disrupt the Constitution and seize power by force of arms.

"The present struggle in Burma is nothing but an attempt by a minority to destroy the Constitution and wrest power by undemocratic means, and the Government are firmly determined to put down all such attempts and uphold the will of the people as embodied in the Constitution," the Foreign Minister said.

U Kyaw Nyaing, who is on a private visit to London from the United Nations General Assembly in Paris, said in reply to a question that although there was no evidence of "outside financial assistance" being given to the disruptive elements, "I think there is evidence in the way of outside advice."

He said Burma did not need to make any special request to Britain for arms to combat the guerrillas because, under the treaty, there was the British military mission. "We are getting help and technical advice, and we are purchasing arms and ammunition," he said. "We will definitely not ask for troops. We are quite confident that we can look after our own internal affairs."

Asked if Burma was satisfied with the amount of arms she was getting, the Foreign Minister replied: "I don't think I can complain."

U Nyaing, in the course of a prepared statement, said: "Every section of the people—Shan, Karen, Chin, Karenni, Kachin and Burman heartily endorsed the Constitution."

### Election Due

"The present Government is pledged to hold an election (no date has yet been fixed) and they are determined that this election will be free and fair."

"The Government have the situation completely in hand and we are fully confident that we will prevail over total...—Reuter."

shall be able to carry out our determination to uphold our democratic Constitution and the rule of law in Burma.

"We have adopted measures for Burma into a free Socialist Republic. We have evolved plans for social and economic development within the short period of our existence as an independent country, and these plans are taking practical effect in spite of the enormous difficulties which not only Burma but the entire world is experiencing."

"Our achievement is a measure of our success against the forces of disruption and anarchy which we are fighting hard to suppress. To a reporter's accusation that inadequate facilities and press censorship were restricting the work of correspondents in Burma, the Foreign Minister said: "I think there is some misunderstanding on this matter. After a battalion of our Army deserted about two months ago, we naturally had quite a rough time for a few days and we had to apply censorship. But that was only temporary and since then I am informed, censorship has been removed."

"We try to give facilities to everybody to go everywhere but train and bus delays are beyond our control."

The Foreign Minister said the Government hoped that normal conditions throughout Burma would prevail within a year. Burma hoped to export about one million tons of rice this year—the same amount as last year, but 1,000,000 tons below the annual prewar export total.—Reuter.

## Telegram For The Forces

London, October 29.  
The Post Office announced today that the wartime Forces' social telegram service will be discontinued after December 31, 1948.  
For messages between members of the Forces and next of kin relating to essential business of an urgent and private nature, a concession telegram service at an inland rate will continue to be available.—Reuter.

## RADIO

This is Radio Hong Kong broadcasting on a frequency of 845 kilocycles per second and on 0.62 megacycles per second in the 31 metre band.  
H.K.T.

10.30 a.m.—Programme Summary.  
10.31 a.m.—Melodies from British Films. (H.K.T.)  
11.00 a.m.—Relay of the Service from St. John's Cathedral, Preachers: The Rev. George She, M.A.  
11.15 a.m.—Anton and the Paramount Theatre Orchestra.  
12.00 p.m.—Lunch: This in a Minute... Instrumental Trio.  
12.30 p.m.—Sports Results and Daily Programme Summary.  
12.40 p.m.—London Studio Melodies. (H.K.T.)  
1.15 p.m.—News Weather Report and Announcements.  
1.25 p.m.—Orchestral Interlude.  
1.30 p.m.—A Popular Concert.  
2.00 p.m.—Close Down.  
5.58 p.m.—Programme Summary.  
6.00 p.m.—Weekly News-Letter. (London Relay)  
6.15 p.m.—Down Honolulu Way.  
6.30 p.m.—"Grand Hotel" Albert Sandberg & Palm Court Orchestra with Raymond Newell. (Darlington). (H.K.T.)  
7.00 p.m.—World and Home News. (London Relay)  
7.15 p.m.—"Looking Ahead" A Review of the Week's Programmes. (Studio)  
7.30 p.m.—The Noel Coward Programme... Introduced by Noel Coward.  
8.00 p.m.—From the Editor's Desk. (London Relay)  
8.10 p.m.—Interlude.  
8.15 p.m.—"T.M.A." with Tommy Handley. (London Relay)  
8.45 p.m.—University Programme: Art No. 5: "Approach to Philosophy" by Professor A.J. Ayer. (H.K.T.)  
9.05 p.m.—Symphony Concert. (London Relay)  
10.00 p.m.—Radio News Reel. (London Relay)  
10.15 p.m.—Weather Report.  
10.16 p.m.—Symphony Concert. (Cont'd)  
10.40 p.m.—Ballroom Conducted by the Rev. J.E. Sandbach. (Studio)  
11.15 p.m.—Weather Report and Close Down.

SHOWING TODAY **Eastway** AT 2.30, 5.30, 7.30 & 9.30 p.m.  
WANCHAI ROAD, WANCHAI  
SLASHING SWORDS!  
DASHING ADVENTURE! SMASHING ACTION!

**Pirates of Monterey**  
TECHNICOLOR  
STARRING Maria MONTEZ • Rod CAMERON  
MURIEL RASUMY • PHILIP REED • GILBERT ROLAND  
TAMARA SHAYNE • GALE SORDEBERG

TODAY EXTRA SHOW • SABU in "ELEPHANT BOY"

## ORIENTAL AIR-CONDITIONED

Take Any Eastern Tram Car or Happy Valley Bus  
Showing Today: 2.30, 5.15, 7.30 & 9.30 P.M.  
Direct from its long run at Broadway's famed Astor Theatre, comes this year's top TECHNICOLOR musical comedy sensation. Packed with song hits, roaring with merriment, dazzling with gorgeous girls!

**BEST FOOT FORWARD**  
LUCILLE BALL  
HARRY JAMES  
with WILLIAM CATTAN  
and BOBBI  
THE MOTHER-LOVERSON-HAYES  
IN TECHNICOLOR

SPECIAL MORNING SHOW TODAY AT 12.30  
"SKAT'S FEAT" A Russian Film

瑞泰有限公司 瑞泰鐘錶  
總經理 李由泰  
Swiss precision watches  
**UNIVERSAL**  
Sole Distributors  
LANDIS BROTHERS & CO., LTD.  
5, Queen's Rd.  
Tel. 22169

## CENTRAL THEATRE

270, QUEEN'S RD. CENTRAL—PHONE 25720.  
TODAY SPECIAL SHOW AT 1.30 P.M.

TONIGHT AT 8 P.M.  
THE GREATEST CHINESE  
OPERA OF ALL TIME  
PRESENTED BY  
LIU HOP WOI  
**"DREAMING BEAUTY"**  
IN CANTONESE  
Art and Technique by CHEUNG SEIT FONG  
COMPLIMENTARY TICKETS ARE NOT VALID

## ALHAMBRA THEATRE

Showing Today: At 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.30 P.M.  
(京東關鼠五)  
**"THE HAUNT OF THE EASTERN CAPITAL"**  
(First Chapter)  
A Cantonese Picture

**STAR**  
Phone 58335  
17 Hanks Road, Kowloon.  
TODAY  
at  
2.30, 5.10, 7.20 & 9.30 P.M.

FRED MACMURRAY  
JOAN LESLIE • HAYES  
**WHERE DO WE GO FROM HERE?**  
Directed by GREGORY RATOFF  
Produced by WILLIAM PERLBERG  
Screenplay by MORRIS CHASTAIN  
Lips and Music by Al Capone and Dick Hay

**MAJESTIC**  
SHOWING TODAY  
AT 2.30, 5.20, 7.20 & 9.20 P.M.

DARRELL F. ZANUCK presents  
JEANNE CRAIN  
**MARGIE**  
TECHNICOLOR  
2c  
HENRY KING  
Produced by HENRY KING  
Screenplay by HENRY KING

OPENING TODAY **Queen's** AIR-CONDITIONED At 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.30 P.M.

**SHE BRAVED THE VERY JAWS OF DEATH...**

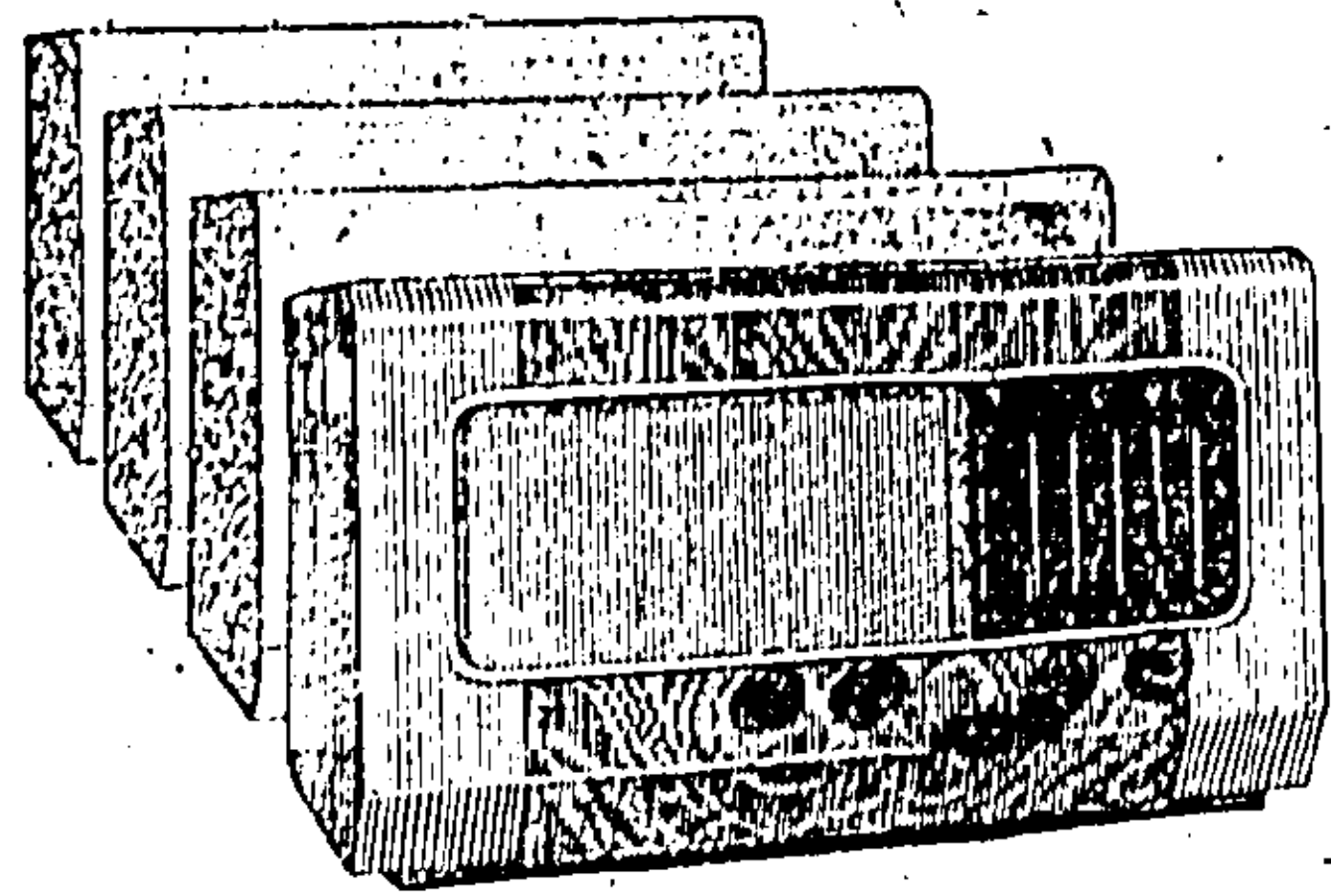
Breathless THRILLS  
Breathtaking ADVENTURE  
**"SHAGGY"**  
GEORGE ARLENDA • ROBERT L. JONES  
NOKES JOYCE SHAYNE  
and SHAGGY  
Directed by Robert L. Jones  
A Paramount Picture

IN COLOR!!!  
SPECIAL NEWS OF THE DAY  
ADDED! **"THE DEWEY STORY"**  
M-G-M's Mammoth Technicolor Musical!  
**"TILL THE CLOUDS ROLL BY"**  
with AN ALL-STAR CAST  
AT REDUCED PRICES!









Like Having

## 4 Radios In One!

Switch on your new Pyc 38H—tune in while the tone-master is at Short Wave... its dulcet... comes Beethoven—turn the Tone-master to "Mellow" and out rolls that moving bass; A song... your tone-master at High Fidelity sweetens the sound; Violins... and you've switched to Brilliant, with Kreisler and your new Pyc delighting you. Decide on a Pyc!



Stocks Now Available

GILMAN &amp; COMPANY, LTD.

Radio Department

GLOUCESTER ARCADE.

TELEPHONE 27017.

## SPIRIT THOSE MUSCULAR PAINS AWAY

Here is a rapid and unusual way of bringing that remarkable pain-easer ASPIRIN to the very spot that hurts. Whether it is bruise, sprain, strain, swelling or inflammation, *Radian B*, the ASPIRIN spirit liniment, will bring ease and comfort to the affected area. This unique remedy combines ASPIRIN with other active principles and aromatic essential oils. Sprinkled on the affected part and gently massaged, it is speedily absorbed through the skin, and penetrates deep down to the affected tissues and nerves. The benefit is felt immediately, inflammation is relieved, and swellings swiftly reduced.

RADIAN B can be applied without fear of aggravation to the sensitive area, and has an agreeable odour that does not linger. Owing to its "non-sticky" character and complete absorption, this odourless liniment leaves no stain on the clothing. Its splendid all round properties and use make *Radian B* an invaluable addition to your medicine cabinet. It can also be conveniently and effectively used (1) diluted, as a gargle; (2) for insect bites; (3) for minor burns; (4) as a rub for aches and pains; (5) as a strong and gentle antiseptic; (6) for relief of colds and coughs; and (7) as a strong and gentle antiseptic.

Economical in use, speedy in action, this remarkable all-purpose remedy will positively spirit your pains away.

RADIAN B

A PRODUCT OF THE RADIAN COMPANY

## US ARMY RESHUFFLE IN HIGH POSITIONS

Washington, October 29.

A top level re-organisation of the Army to place that service on a "peace or war" footing was announced last night by US Army Secretary Kenneth Royall.

Mr. Royall said the re-organisation is designed to obviate the necessity for a sudden change in event of emergency. It becomes effective on November 15.

In the shifting round of responsibilities and assignments, a new office of "Vice Chief of Staff" was created. General J. Lawton Collins, veteran tactician of World War II, was appointed to the job. General Collins' present post is Deputy Chief of Staff under General Omar Bradley.

Mr. Royall said General Collins would be an "after cog" rather than a "before cog" when General Bradley is away for field operations at home and overseas. The Vice Chief also will be the contact man for the Army, to fit plans in with those of the other armed forces, the Air Force and Navy.

"The new organization lies between the Army's organization in World War II and the setup which has been in effect since mid 1946. The pre 1946 establishment placed the Army 'entirely on a war footing' while the postwar organization has resembled greatly the peacetime organization in effect prior to March of 1942."

## Technical Group

Among administrative changes in the re-organization of the Army, the Signal and Medical Corps, under the Director of Logistics instead of under different commands.

A new position of Deputy for Administration will be filled by Lieutenant General Wade H. Hanch, present Special Assistant to the Chief of Staff.

Lieutenant General Albert C. Wedemeyer, present General Staff Director of Plans and Operations (the man directly responsible for the preparation and constant revision of war plans) will continue the same work under a new title, "Deputy for Plans and Combat Operations."

## Bullitt Will Come To China

Washington, October 30. William C. Bullitt, former US Ambassador to Moscow and Paris, was appointed yesterday a consultant to the Congressional Committee keeping watch on operations of the Economic Co-operation Administration.

Senator Styles Bridges, chairman of the subcommittee, said Mr. Bullitt would leave for China on November 9 to study the situation there.

## Iraqi PM May Resign

Baghdad, October 29. The Iraqi Prime Minister, Muzahim Amin Pashachi, today gave what observers regarded as a hint that he may resign, stating: "I have requested a secret Parliamentary session on Monday to outline the facts and figures of the country's political and financial situation and the truth about the Palestine position."

"Most probably the speech may be my last official speech in Parliament," it is understood from a usually reliable source that the Prime Minister will demand a vote of confidence at the end of the session.—Reuter.

## BBC Man's Silence On Experiences

Athens, October 28.

Kenneth Matthews, the British Broadcasting Corporation's correspondent who was detained recently by Greek guerrillas, arrived in Athens today from Loutraki in a British Embassy car.

## Disposal Of War Surplus Nears End

Washington, October 29.

A State Department report on the liquidation of war surplus property abroad said today that considerable progress has been made during the last quarter toward the final termination of the Chinese and Philippine bulk sales.

The report said that negotiations are still in process with the Chinese Government for the purpose of settling a termination date for the Chinese bulk sale.

The report said, "As has been indicated in previous reports, the Chinese transaction presents unusual difficulties because of the wide dispersion of property."

It said that up to August 31, the Chinese assumed title to \$393,476 worth of a total of \$401,220 worth made available. In addition the Chinese took over \$24,000,000 worth of fixed installations some time ago.

The report said that although considerable property remains to be turned over in the Philippines it has been possible to finalize accounts relating to the \$100,000,000 rehabilitation act portion of the sale.

It said the original value of the total disposals up to September 30 amounted to \$3,576,042,000 or 7.9 per cent of the total surplus declarations which were sold for \$446,440,000 or 12.2 per cent of the original cost. It said there still remains \$247,553,000 worth of property sold but not yet delivered and \$77,457,000 worth of property to be disposed of in the future.—United Press.

## MC FOR BRITON IN SHANGHAI

Shanghai, October 30.

Major Robin Blair, late of the 1st Battalion of the 7th Gurkha Rifles, received the Military Cross at the hands of the British Consul-General, Mr. M.C. Gillett, in the British Consulate yesterday.

The award was made for Major Blair's gallant and distinguished services in Burma during the last war. Major Blair, who returned here last year after demobilisation in England, is an old resident of Shanghai and lived here for 11 years before the war.—Reuter.

## South Siam 'Communists'. Mostly Familiar Bandits

Bangkok, October 30.

Siam's southland, just across the border from Malaya, isn't yet the hotbed of Communists that lots of foreigners think it.

This is the opinion of foreign observers here, as anti-Communist as the next one, who have travelled in the area recently.

One such observer says Communist-led insurgents fighting the British in Malaya might move North in the face of determined British drive and seek refuge in the more jungled, remote sections of South Siam. (British military officials in Malaya also expect this to happen when the going gets tougher for their opponents there.)

But so far, this observer says, there is no evidence of any movement northwards. Most trouble in South Siam comes, he continues, from the same bandits who have always plagued the area.

Though the Siam-Malaya border is heavily jungled, often mountainous and difficult to really "see," this observer points out that any great influx from Malaya should be quickly apparent.

Siam's southland must import all its rice, he explains. Any increase in the demand for rice will be an immediate indication that newcomers are about.

## Doing Their Best

Some writers abroad think the Siamese defence forces aren't making much effort to check any influx of rebels from Malaya. This observer denied this, asserting they are serious and energetic in their patrolling, diligent in following up reports and accurate in their own reports.

"They may not be acting with what would call maximum efficiency, but the Siamese are doing their best to co-operate with the British and to locate and put down any trouble that crops up," he declared.

The Siamese government here recently said it has about 1,000 uniformed men in the South. They include 300 soldiers, 400 police and 300 marines, scattered at various key points along the border. Working with them is a British consul who has his own radio transmitter at Singora.

Communication difficulties have given rise to several much magnified reports, both in and out of Siam, about the situation in the south. For example:

## One Bombing

Three times Bangkok papers charged the British Royal Air Force with bombing towns in South Siam, killing large numbers of people. Investigation here has revealed only one bombing, of a village at an abandoned gold mine. No one was killed, but some people who fled to the jungle took quite a while to return.

Another time 1,200 insurgents were reported to have marched through a hamlet just over the Malayan border. Questioners on the spot found nothing like that number of people had been seen at one time in the village's history.

## Indonesian Air Force In Gaol

Manila, October 30.

Arsonist Lawson, Manila news-papeman who has returned from a visit to Jakarta, said that Bobby Freeberg, the American aviator who has been nicknamed the "one man air force" of the Indonesian Republic, is still alive, a prisoner in a Batavia gaol.

Lawson said his information came from Indonesian Republic intelligence sources in Jakarta. He added that the Dutch authorities in Batavia had steadfastly denied any knowledge of Freeberg, whereupon he said that on a flight from Jakarta to the North, Freeberg was forced down by Dutch fighters over Palembang in Sumatra, according to his information.

Lawson also said that Indonesia's President Sukarno had repeatedly protested to the Dutch authorities in Batavia, but his protests were unanswered.

Freeberg used to make flights to Manila and, according to Lawson, he brought medicines and foodstuffs from Manila to Jakarta on his last trip.—United Press.

## British, PI Envoys Meet In Washington

Washington, October 29.

Sir Oliver Franks, British Ambassador, conferred with Joaquin Elizalde in the Philippine Embassy yesterday.

## Empire Deal In Newsprint

Montreal, October 30.

A deal to supply Australian newspapers with United Kingdom newsprint made from Canadian logs and sulphite pulp was yesterday described by Montreal newsprint sources as an Australian dollar conservation plan.

The Bowater Paper Mills group announced in London that the Board of Trade has approved a deal whereby 25,000 cords of Canadian logs and 4,500 tons of Canadian sulphite pulp will be imported to produce newsprint for Australia.

One Montreal source said the deal will provide work for United Kingdom mills and enable Australian newspapers to pay for newsprint in Sterling instead of dollars.—Associated Press.

## One Phase Of Dock Strike Over

San Francisco, October 29.

The CIO Marine Engineers and the West Shipowners today ratified a new contract, ending one phase of the 58-day old Pacific maritime strike and the employers announced that they are ready to resume negotiations with the second of the five unions that walked out on September 2.

The new pact was approved overwhelmingly by the Engineers' locals in Seattle and San Pedro today following the lead of San Francisco's voting on Thursday night. Only the Portland local's vote has not yet come in and its total could not affect the ratification.

J. B. Ryan, President of the Pacific American Shipowners Association, said the employers are ready at any time to reopen negotiations with the Independent Marine Firemen's Union and are studying the possibility of resuming talks with the CIO Communications Union.

But he specifically excluded the CIO International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union and the Marine Cooks and Stewards Union. He said that they were the only real blocks to waterfront peace.

The terms of the Engineers' settlement provide a 5.3 per cent wage increase. Ryan said the pact was proof that employers and responsible union leaders can get together for a settlement of the strike which is costing the industry \$4,000,000 daily.—United Press.

## Neither commented on the subjects discussed. The British Embassy said the visit was primarily a "courtesy call" by Sir Oliver, a newcomer to Washington diplomatic ranks.

However, it may safely be assumed that matters of vital importance to both countries were discussed, at least in a preliminary way, by the ranking representatives of both countries.

Among topics probably at least mentioned was the Philippine stand with Russia before the UN Trusteeship Committee on October 26 criticising colonial powers.

The Philippine UN delegate, General Carlos Romulo, while warning that many speeches by anti-colonial powers are "pure propaganda", criticised the United Kingdom, Belgium and Australia for deciding on "administrative partitioning of some trust territories and neighbouring colonies."

General Romulo added that while the Philippines was under US administration the US devoted one-third of the Philippines budget to education. General Romulo compared this with six per cent for education in Tanganyika, under the British, and one per cent in New Guinea, under Australia.—Associated Press.

## Talks On Defence Pact?

London, October 29.

Informal discussions of the next steps for the conclusion of an Atlantic Defence Pact may take place here this week-end, allowing the arrival in Britain of Mr. George Marshall, U.S. Secretary of State and the Canadian Minister of External Affairs, Mr. Lester Pearson.

A spokesman of the United States Embassy in London said that Mr. Marshall, who was flying from Paris to London this afternoon, was on a personal and private visit, but diplomatic quarters here thought he would take this opportunity of consulting with Mr. Ernest Bevin (Foreign Secretary) and Mr. Pearson, who is due in London tomorrow.—Reuter.

## Eczema Itch Killed In 7 Minutes

Your skin has nearly 50 million tiny pores and pores where germs hide and cause terrible itching, cracking, eczema, psoriasis, freckles, pimples, and other skin troubles. Kiwi's Eczema Itch Killer gives you temporary relief because they do not kill the germs. The new Kiwi's Eczema Itch Killer kills the germs in 7 minutes and is guaranteed to give you a soft, clear, healthy, moist skin in one week of use. Get back on your feet in empty patches. Get rid of the itching from your skin. Kiwi's Eczema Itch Killer is the only one that kills the germs in 7 minutes. For this Kiwi's Eczema Itch Killer.



# Russia Hasn't Been Told Of Llandudno

It's a pity Arthur Horner couldn't spend a Sunday afternoon, poring over a week's Russian newspapers.

He would surely have been interested to see the splash displayed given to the coal strikes in France—the strikes which he wants British miners to support.

Day after day labour unrest in France and Italy has been the only foreign news in Russian papers, to rival in space the endless columns of Vyshinsky's speeches.

For instance, Lavrenty gives three columns to a call by the French trade unionist, Francon, for solidarity between the French and Soviet trade unions.

Detained observations of the French strikes make it clear that Moscow regards these as a herald of a new movement which will spread across the world. By studying carefully what the Russian papers print, and what they omit, you can get a tolerably clear impression of Soviet aims and hopes.

But what a distorted picture of world affairs the Red Press gives.

Two hundred million Russians today still have no idea of what Mr. Churchill said at Llandudno, believe Henry Wallace is the like best candidate for the American Presidency, and are convinced that nobody but Vyshinsky does any serious talking at U.N.O.

Some of those tedious twins, *Pravda* and *Izvestia* (which are only four-page papers), have been evolving for whole pages to Vyshinsky's speeches which lead to the conclusion that Russia is extremely unlikely to quit U.N.O. while it provides such an unrivalled sounding-board for Soviet propaganda.

Some of *Pravda*'s leaders seem to reflect positive alarm lest U.N.O. might decide to vote against the "Bloc against U.N.O."—a joint issue with the Daily Mail's leader of September 29, which dealt with circumstances in which the Western Powers should walk out of U.N.O. For the Record calls the Mail "the devoted servant of Britain in its execution of the plans of Wall Street and the City of London."

On the Russian home front outstanding feature of the Press these days is the vigilant drive currently being made for accumulating stocks of raw materials, grain, and other food.

New question for Soviet citizens is: "How does your garden grow?" A series of "Garden Weeks" is currently being held in different parts of the U.S.S.R., and the papers describe how factories everywhere are organising "collective gardens" of fruit trees, flowers, and vegetables.

The movement is led by pupils of the by-gone Michurin (whose theory of "new quality" buckled against the theory of that Fascist scientist, Mendel). Thanks to Michurin, says the Press, "grapes grow round Moscow, apples grow in the Arctic."

Lead in the collective garden plan has been taken by workers of the heavy industries (chrome and copper mines, steel, machine tools) group Sverdlovsk, in the Urals. Each collective gardener has subscribed £7 to pay for seeds, implements, and the salaries of watchmen who see that nobody steals the apples.

Optimists see in all this a cheering sign that the average Russian, like the average Englishman, considers that "the garden is a lawless thing" and has rose dreams of peace. But pessimists point out that the present campaign may have the sinister aim of increasing localised supplies of food for towns and factories in the event of communications being cut by atomic war.

Says  
**GORDON YOUNG**

And, talking of war, that disastrous earthquake at Ashkhabad, near the Persian frontier, gave Russian A.R.P. services their greatest test since the war. By dawn on the morning of October 6, the city looked like Coventry after the blitz. The authorities were faced with just that sort of emergency which would follow a surprise air attack on any Soviet city, and they seem to have stood up to the test extremely well.

Aid, radio-directed, was flown in day-and-night air-lifts to Ashkhabad from Baku, Moscow, and elsewhere. Even school-children were mobilised to speed salvage work.

Within a week water and electricity services were largely restored, the homeless were housed in thousands of tents and fed free of charge by 15 field-kitchens.

Another feat has been that of 502 of Russian's 50,000 expert alpinists, who celebrated the 25th anniversary of Soviet mountaineering by a mass climb to the 16,540ft. summit of Mount Kazbek in the Caucasus.

Before the Revolution only 55 men had ever climbed this mountain, but in the past 25 years more than 10,000 have reached its top. This is currently hailed in the Press as another triumph for the Communist ideal. Footnote for accountants: Trade with a good politico-ideological background is a Guardian of the State. But in the bourgeois lands he is only an obedient servant, paid to add up the venal revenues of the capitalists.

## THE 14 MEN WHO RULE 300,000,000

STALIN and Molotov apart, few people could name more than a couple of the 14 men of the Kremlin—the all-powerful Politburo which rules over a sixth of the earth's surface.

Few people, indeed, know how the Soviet Government system works at all. Main body (in theory) of the Supreme Soviet (which generally meets only about once a year) is a council of Ministers of about 55 members and roughly corresponding to our Cabinet.

But corresponding to the Council of Ministers is the Central Executive Committee of the Communist Party.

Fourteen of its members form the all-powerful body—the Political Bureau. They are the rulers of the U.S.S.R.

### THE "WICKED UNCLE"

At their head, of course, is STALIN, 69, reported mentally fatigued, physically troubled. Closest man to him is 57-year-old VYACHESLAV MOLOTOV (Christened Skriabin, meaning Hammer). Twice exiled, six times jailed, Russia's "wicked uncle" of international politics is the much-loved "Uncle Mikhailovich" at scores of children's parties in Moscow.

Russia's favourite, "No" man, Molotov today is the favourite as Stalin's successor.

Much-feared man is the 48-year-old Georgian LAVENTRI BERIA, fussy dandy, who is Deputy Prime Minister, head of the O.G.P.U. (Secret Police) and boss of Russia's atomic set-up. He was once a schoolmaster.

NIKOLAI BULGANIN is the factory clerk who became Army chief. Red-headed, 52, left-handed and excitable, he admires London's fire brigades, hates pencils and the smell of flowers. Bulganin holds much power: he has the Army behind him, is a close friend of atom-bomb Beria.

### STALIN'S FAVOURITE

One of the Politburo's most talkative men is GEORGI MALENKOV. The hefty, pallid Savonarola of Communism, who thunders against anything corrupt, is Stalin's personal favourite. Malenkov is a great organizer, particularly militarily.

Mr. Winston Churchill at the Conservative Conference declared: "The 14 men in the Kremlin who rule over 300,000,000 human beings—this dread of the friendship of the free civilised world as much as they would its hostility."

Who are these men? Here are their portraits.

### By Victor Lewis

whose article in the "Daily Graphic," "After Stalin—Who?" reprinted in papers in many countries, caused Russian troops to be called out in Vienna and the paper in which it was reprinted there to be seized.

In complete contrast is the famous Red Army Marshal KLEMENTI VOROSHILOV, a quiet man in council, but a gay liver. He is not popular in the Politburo. Many hold him a failure as a war leader in 1941.

The Politburo man who negotiated the Anglo-Soviet Trade Agreement with Mr. Harold Wilson.

## Cruiser To Resume Duty

London, October 30. The battle-honoured cruiser *Jamaica*, now being refitted, will join the America and West Indies British Fleet Squadron early next year, the Admiralty announced yesterday.

The assignment is in line with the programme of building up the strength of the Royal Navy following its "run down" last year. The Admiralty said. At the completion of her refit she will undergo sea trials before sailing possibly in January.

The *Jamaica* was the cruiser which raced in to finish off the German battleship *Scharnhorst* with torpedoes in the action off North Cape. She also took part in many Russian convoy operations, supported the landings in North Africa and joined in the Home Fleet strikes against the Tirpitz.

The cruiser *Sheffield*, which has been based in Bermuda, has been relieved by the cruiser *Gloucester* and is expected to return to Britain early next month. —Associated Press.

## RHONA CHURCHILL describes a Not so glamorous journey on the Orient Express

### NO SLEEPING CAR FROM TRIESTE

SLEEPING cars to Trieste may be fun for Jean Kent, but it is failure to book a sleeper that makes Orient Express travel exciting for ordinary folk.

Its luxurious wagons—lits, berths of your script-writer's quill pen and spires, are dreary dens. It is the corner seat in the crowded day coach that provides novelty. Here anything can happen, as I discovered when I failed to book a sleeper from Trieste.

### 26-Hour Lesson

I MOUNTED the Trieste coach at Venice, with my husband, and descended at Calais 26 hours later, minus husband, but nursing a screaming new-born Italian-Yugoslav babe that had lost its mother and its milk supply.

Much happened en route, including a fire, and we learnt things about the English (and

foreigners) abroad that we should not have guessed in a second.

You could not blame the mother for leaving me holding the baby at Calais. We had all had enough of it by then. It had screamed almost non-stop from Trieste (4 a.m. Saturday).

By RHONA CHURCHILL

to Calais (3 a.m. Sunday) and looked like continuing.

Our seat reservations were, of course, with the baby, its Trieste mother and English granny.

We escaped, temporarily, next door, where a chatty Englishman was hostile of the racket he operated between Germany, Italy, and Palestine, with headquarters in a famous Milan hotel.

"Most fascinating bar there," he told us. "Packed every evening with wealthy Egyptians, Arabs, and Jews, all trying to outbid each other in buying war stores for Palestine." He hinted that he had just completed a profitable deal.

At night we found more cosmopolitan company—an Italian (Benito, from now on), a Brazilian, a Paris silk merchant (Monsieur X), and a flighty mademoiselle (dubbed Fifi).

At 11 p.m. we switched off the main lights, but not the chattering. Monsieur X was worried about Customs. Oh, in! In! How they had searched him last time. Everything, but everything, they had taken off him. Fifi giggled. "But I assure you, mademoiselle," he insisted.

"I, too, have always the Customs trouble," said Benito happily. "They see my passport. They say this one he cross often we search him. They search. They find nothing. It is not we business men who smuggle currency. We have no need. We can always arrange these things."

"True," said Monsieur X. "You want francs. I want lire. We meet. We fix. Simple. Why smuggle? It is the Customs men who smuggle currency. Women." He winked at me.

### The White Lie

THEN Benito addresses me. "Madame, have you all the francs you need? If not, I give you plenty in Paris. You pay me in London." He offers his card, bearing Paris and London addresses.

My law-abiding husband is present, so I say "Thank you, but I have enough francs," which

is untrue, since we have none left to pay for breakfast.

"You and monsieur must descend at Paris come to Longchamp this afternoon. An Italian horse will win the big race. It cannot lose. I lend you money to bet, then we celebrate all night."

This fruitful chatter stops at the brusque cry of "Dames. We are leaving Italy. Benito, as anticipated, is ordered off the train and returns dishevelled but resigned.

"Everything?" ask Fifi and the Frenchman.

"But yes, everything," says Benito. "They find nothing, of course. Why should I smuggle when I can arrange?"

"True," says Monsieur X. "But they will search me at the French border. You'll see." And we did.

The rest of us escaped with mild questioning. Benito observed, truthfully if tactlessly, that if anyone were smuggling currency it would be les femmes (meaning Fifi) or British tourists (meaning me).

### To The Rescue

At Paris they cut the Orient Express in half, leaving us seething in the last of six corridor-jammed coaches. We edged forward to the luncheon car (sterling now accepted). It was when returning to base that I heard the Trieste babe's familiar wail.

Granny looked worried. "Maria can't feed baby any more. She needs food and water herself."

"I'll hold it while you have lunch," I said.

"We'll be back before we reach Calais," they promised. But they weren't.

The train stopped. Porters rushed in. The train emptied. Baby and I waited. No one came.

At last the two women returned, breathless and indignant, having had currency trouble over the bill. They gave my husband, also indignant, having lost his porter while searching for his wife.

"Women," he cried, spitting Benito. "He had had enough of no sleeper from Trieste."

Footnote: Benito's horse romped home—last.

CONTINUING 16 YEARS OF LEADERSHIP...

**The magnificent new Hillman Minx!**

WITH SYNCHROMATIC FINGER-TIP GEAR CHANGE and a wealth of new features

A car with a great past... and a great future



A PRODUCT OF THE ROOTES GROUP

**GILMAN & COMPANY LTD.**  
MOTOR DEPARTMENT  
132 Nathan Road  
Telephones 56789-58800

**FRESH CONSIGNMENT ARRIVED**

ASK YOUR RETAILER TODAY for

**PRINCE FAROUK**

THE FINEST QUALITY EGYPTIAN CIGARETTES

Sole Agents—REUBEN IMPORT EXPORT CO., LTD.  
CHINA BUILDING TEL. 22587  
APB

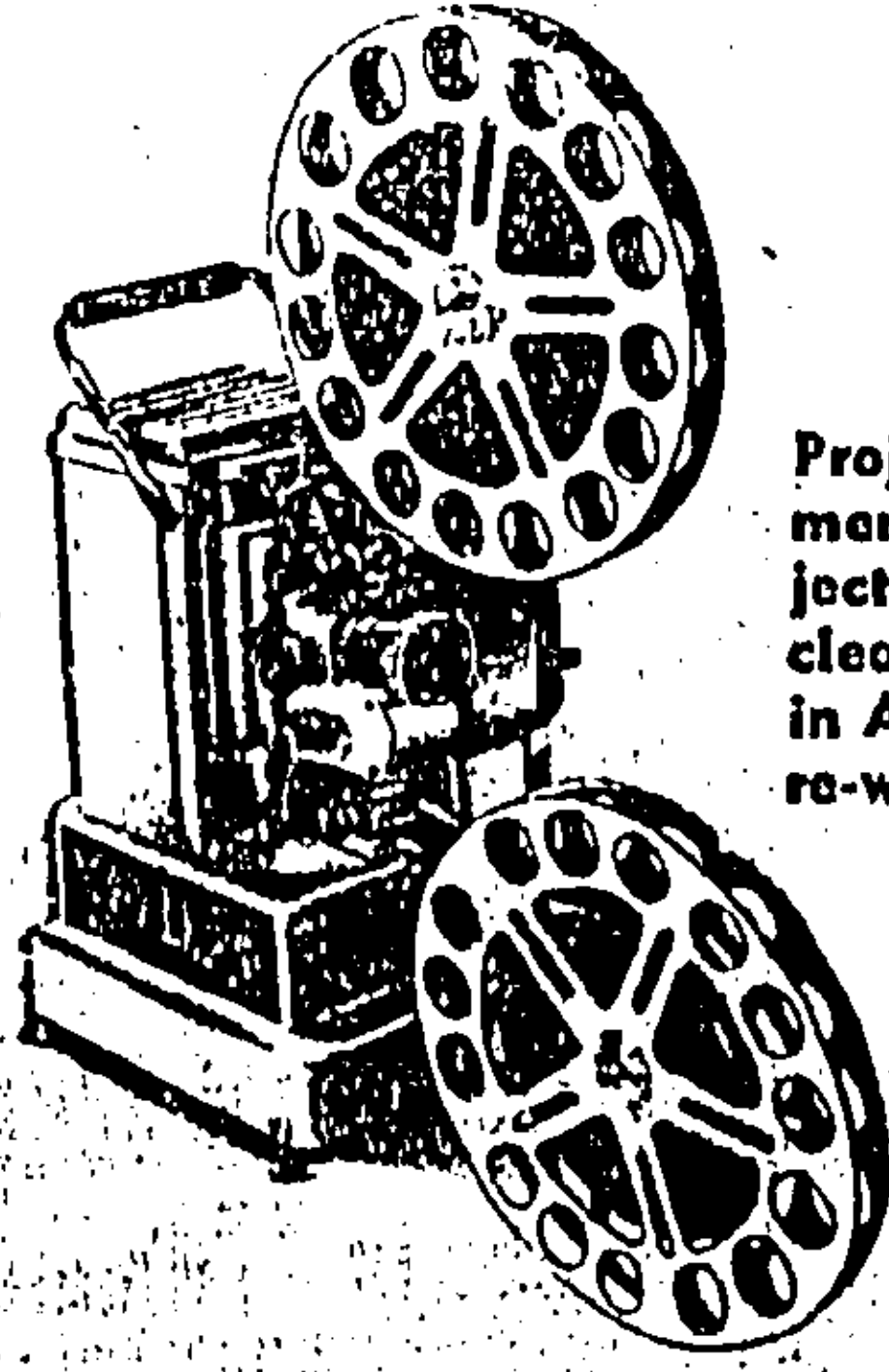

YOU'VE REACHED THE PEAK IN HOME-MOVIE LUXURY WHEN YOU OWN A

**Paillard Bolex Projector G!**

Projector G is a Paillard-Bolex luxury-finish achievement every film-shooter will envy. Owning this projector you'll be showing 8 or 16 mm films with bright clear, steady, quiet reliability—flickerless projection in A. C. or D. C., forward, reverse or still with motor re-winding. From \$1,250, for those who know fine movie equipment!

MAKING HOME MOVIES is simplicity itself with the Paillard Baby L8 at \$375.00. See also PAILLARD H16 and H18, the finest Cine Camera on the market—now on sale!

Sole Agents  
**U. SPALINGER & CO., LTD.**  
York Bldg. Chater Rd. Tel. 31258

Fine feathers do not make fine birds

Once there was a Jay who wished to mingle with Peacocks, so he tied to his tail many Peacock feathers which had fallen to the ground. When he approached the Peacocks they recognized the deceit, and chased him away. The Jays, watching his behavior, were equally scornful, saying: "Fine feathers do not make fine birds."

ABSO'S FABLES


You cannot conceal the true nature of any whisky if you submit it to the simple water test, for water makes whisky speak for itself, brings out the true character of its flavour, aroma and bouquet.

TRY THIS SIMPLE WATER TEST

1. Add pure drinking water (plain or soda) to an ounce or two of Seagram's V. O. Breathe in that inviting bouquet.
2. Sip slowly; enjoy the distinctively different taste, the rare delicacy, the light-bodied smoothness of Seagram's V. O. with water. Then you'll know Seagram's V. O. is one of the world's finest whiskies and the lightest, cleanest-tasting whisky you have ever enjoyed.

**Seagram's V.O.**  
CANADIAN WHISKY

It's lighter... It's better for you!



Only the new

**CROSLEY**

*Shelvador*

has the exclusive "Shelves-on Door" feature.

This patented Crosley feature allows twice as much food to be stored thus cutting down shopping time.

Call today and inspect the newly-arrived models of this most beautiful Refrigerator. It has so many features which must be seen to be appreciated.

**American Engineering Corporation**  
Fed. Inc. U.S.A.  
Hongkong Branch: 318, Marina House  
Patented Phone 21272  
APB 2





## Train for SUCCESS

with The School of Accountancy, the leading institution in the British Empire for building Successful Careers by postal Tuition. The School's unsurpassed Examination Record gives the maximum prospect of success. You can be sure of a highly paid appointment as:-

**ACCOUNTANT**  
**SECRETARY**  
**COST ACCOUNTANT**  
**WORKS MANAGER**  
**CHIEF CLERK**  
**CASHIER**  
**BOOK-KEEPER**  
or other Important appointment in:-  
**COMMERCE**  
**INDUSTRY**  
**BANKING**  
**PUBLIC SERVICE**

Write for FREE 170 page Book "The Direct Way to Success" which tells you how you can qualify for a better position, state your age, education and business experience.

**The School of Accountancy**  
19, REGENT HOUSE, GLASGOW, C.2  
SCOTLAND

## Vigour Restored, Glands Made Young In 24 Hours

It is no longer necessary to suffer from loss of vigour and manhood, weak memory and poor eyesight, loss of blood, sickly skin, depression, and poor sleep, because an American Doctor has discovered a quick, easy way to do these things.

This discovery of a potent, easy-to-take, effective form, in absolutely harmless, does away with gland operations and is bringing new youth and vigour to thousands. It works directly on the glands and nerves, and puts new, and blood and energy in your veins.

And this amazing, new blood and vigour restorer, called Vi-Tabs, is guaranteed. It has been proved by thousands in America and is now distributed by chemists here under a guarantee of satisfaction or money back. Vi-Tabs must make you feel full of vigour and energy and from 10 to 20 years younger, or you merely return the empty package and get your money back. A small, double-strength bottle of 48 Vi-Tabs costs little, and the guarantee protects you.

**Vi-Tabs**  
Restores Manhood and Vigour

# AMERICA ARMING TO TEETH--FOR PEACE

In a few weeks thousands of 25-year-old Americans will be exchanging their bright civilian neckwear for the pale khaki tie that goes with an Army uniform. They will be the United States' first post-war conscripts—"draftees" they are called here; they will serve 21 months.

For many weeks past the registration of all men between 18 and 25 has gone ahead; 8,504,000 are now listed for service if called upon.

This drafting of sons, husbands, and boy friends is the aspect of American rearmament which "goes home" most to the majority of citizens. But it is only one piece in the vast pattern of the rebuilding of America's armed strength which is now in progress.

The United States is this year—July 1948 to July 1949—spending 15,000,000,000 dollars (£3,750,000,000) on defence. This sum represents nearly 40 per cent of the total Federal budget. The country has never seen anything like it in peace-time before.

Yet this does not mean that the United States is being put on a war footing. As the Secretary of Defence, Mr. James Forrestal, has pointed out: "A democracy is never ready [for war] in the sense of having its maximum potential ready to take off for the field of battle. You cannot do it and run a democratic economy at the same time."

### Real Purpose

The purpose of the present great effort of the United States is—

First: To discourage attack; Second: To deliver, hard and quick, the immediate retaliatory blows if an attack should nevertheless be made.

There is no pretence that the forces now being organised could themselves sustain a war for more than a matter of weeks; but they would be able to fight, both in defence and attack, until the whole stupendous power of the United States could be turned to war.

In April this year the U.S. Army had reached a post-war "low" of 338,000 men. Many divisions were down to a point where their existence was quite

Little is known of America's powerful rearmament programme, which for outstrips anything ever budgeted for in peace-time. It is one of the most potent influences for peace in the world today. In this article our New York Correspondent gives authentic facts about what is being done.

Since the end of the war, too, the Army had been living "off the shelf," supplying its needs by drawing from existing stocks. This constant consumption of reserve materials had crippled its ability to undertake a major mobilisation.

Now, in the space of 12 months, 1,500,000,000 dollars (£3,750,000,000) is being spent on new equipment.

At the same time passage of the draft law has completely changed the recruiting picture. For one thing it instructed the Army to accept 110,000 volunteers aged 18 for a year with the colours and six on reserve; they could thus avoid being drafted when they reached the minimum age of 19. In the second place large numbers aged 19 or more said, "If we're liable to be drafted we may as well join up now and serve out our enlistment at our own convenience."

### Big Surprise

During August alone 45,000 men enlisted in the Army, 12,000 in the Air Force, 4,713 in the Marines, and 11,220 in the Navy. This has raised the strength of the Army to some 600,000 before the draft starts to operate. With the aid of the draft it will be brought up to 750,000 by next July (not counting the 10-year-olds).

Besides the Army, there are two divisions of the Fleet Marine Force, which are separate from the Marines, which form part of warship complements. These Fleet Marine Force divisions are each units, building a position like that of the Guards in Britain; they have been brought up to full strength by the recent recruiting boom. They form an Expeditionary Force-in-being, able to attack as shock troops at the shortest notice. Their value for doing quick, surprise blows is of the highest.

### Out Of Store

Actually, air experts calculate that this year's orders are not much more than half what they consider would be necessary

Meanwhile the Air Force has had the surprise of its life. Congress this year actually gave it more money than it had asked for to buy new planes. Subject to the approval of orders by President Truman and Mr. Forrestal, it allocated 1,544,000,000 dollars (£386,000,000) for the purchase of 2,727 new aircraft. This is the most ambitious buying programme ever voted in any peacetime year.

Also 302,000,000 dollars (£75,500,000) was put up for "tooling" for additional production to provide planes for 70 groups, and to build up the industrial base necessary for rapid expansion to higher levels in emergency.

Twelve months ago the Air Force had 29 active combat groups. Today it has 55.

Eleven new air groups (a group varies from 18 planes in heavy bombers to 75 in fighters) are being organised this fiscal year, to increase the total to 66 by next July. The following year two more close support attack groups and two troop-carrying groups will be created.

Air Force man-power, which sank to 300,000 after demobilisation, is now up to 400,000. By July 1949 it will be 445,500, and 12 months after that—provided Congress votes the cash next year—it will be 502,000.

In this fiscal year the Air Force is receiving 1,400 aircraft of the most modern types. Orders have also been placed for 2,201 planes, and production has started on many of them, although some will not be delivered until 1951. Purchase of another 213 (mostly jet bombers and fighters) has been approved by Mr. Forrestal, and is now awaiting President Truman's O.K.

completely to modernise the Air Force in five years.

Four hundred Superfortresses have been withdrawn from storage and are being modified to increase their range and load. Merely to bring a Superfort out of storage into use costs 43,000 dollars (£10,750).

Vast though these planes appear to the layman, the Air Force today calls them medium bombers. The only aircraft which it admits is a heavy bomber is the six-engined B-36 (wing span 230 feet), which can carry five tons of bombs for 10,000 miles, or up to 36 tons for shorter distances.

A group of these huge craft will be based on an equally big aerodrome now being rushed to completion at Limestone, Maine, almost the nearest point to Europe in the U.S.

Quite apart from Air Force activity, 3,000 naval planes are being taken out of storage and 1,165 (including 576 jet fighters) built to bring the U.S. Navy's air strength up to 14,500 planes by July 1 next year.

Today the Navy, with 277 combat ships and 433 minor and auxiliary vessels on active duty plus 1,882 ships in "mothballs," has a 16-ship building programme placing strong emphasis on anti-submarine warfare.

Thirty-three other warships are being converted and modernised, while eight destroyers and an aircraft carrier now in the reserve fleet are to be re-commissioned after January 1, 1949.

### New Carrier

The building programme includes what will be the longest warship in the world (1,000 feet overall), a 65,000-ton flush-deck aircraft carrier with a speed of 33 knots and a complement of 4,000 officers and men. She will be able to launch planes of the size of the present four-engined bombers, which is a polite way of saying that an atom-bomb might could start from her.

Naval strength in officers and men will before next July be increased from its present 409,269 to 460,000.

Every manufacturing plant in the U.S. is being listed and its usefulness as a military producer assessed.

At the same time 15,000 research and development projects are being carried on for the Army, Navy and Air Force. Expenditure for these in the year ending July 1949 will be 435,000,000 dollars (£108,750,000)—2,000,000,000 dollars (£500,000,000) of it for guided missile experiments.

And all the while the Atomic Energy Commission is hard at work. This year it is receiving 600,000,000 dollars (£150,000,000), and a high percentage of its total effort goes to the production of fissionable material and weapons and to basic and applied research.

—A. W. PARSONS.

## RN OFFICER AS WESTERN UNION CHIEF OF STAFF

London, October 29.

The Western Union alliance took another step in shaping the defence mechanism yesterday when the Admiralty announced that Captain Royer Mylius Dick R.N. will be Chief of Staff to France's Admiral Robert Jaujard, Flag Officer commanding the Brussels powers' sea forces.

Captain Dick, who took part in the sea battles of Jutland in World War I and Cape Matapan in World War II, has been in the Royal Navy 38 years. Since the war he has been the Admiralty's Director of Technical and Staff Duties Division.—Associated Press.

# WESTERN UNION—THE ARGUMENT

## From Correspondents In Europe And The British Commonwealth

Following is a round up on what typical European countries—France, Italy, Belgium and Denmark—and the Dominions think about Western Union.

Stephen Coulter, from Paris, writes: The average non-Communist Frenchman thinks the Western Union five power grouping not only practical but vitally necessary to defend his land and Western Europe generally. The Communist Frenchman regards Western Union as the spearhead of the post-war plot by the Capitalists to subjugate the Soviet Union and as an organisation into which Britain and the United States are dragging France and Benelux against their will.

Whatever their political convictions, however, the French are under no illusions about their present awful military weakness. The reasonable Frenchman of protection to be grasped with eagerness; his philosophy is "better a broomstick than no weapon at all."

He is enthusiastic about the role which the R.A.F. would undoubtedly play in Western Europe's defence, but he believes that large highly trained armies are also necessary.

He will tell you that Western Union will only mean something when the United States clothes it with flesh in the shape of tanks, bombers, rifles, equipment—plus a solid guarantee of immediate and all out assistance.

### ITALY

Robert Shearer, from Rome, writes: Carlo Sforza, the Italian Foreign Minister, is a staunch advocate of Western Union in ways that will leave the door open for a pan-European Union some time in the future.

The Italian Government might be persuaded to join a military defence pact for Western Europe embracing all the 16 countries benefiting by the Marshall Plan, but adherence to the Brussels pact arouses little enthusiasm.

Meanwhile Count Sforza is working for the closer union of Italy and France and the creation of a Latin bloc 100 per cent strong to offset a resurgent Germany.

The Italian view generally is that European unity will grow naturally out of regional economic agreements, given time, patience, and the absence of a new upheaval.

### BELGIUM

Gavin Gordon, from Brussels, writes: "Western Union is practical and necessary in the Belgian view. Mr. Bevin has made direct progress impossible for the moment, they say, 'but you can always play off the cushion.'"

They feel that too many forces are working towards some form of unity, if not actual union, for opposition to be effected. In proof they point to the five-power pact, the Marshall Plan organisation, the Benelux Union, and the official plans underlying for a European union.

Military union is already a fact for Britain, France, and the Benelux powers. The War Minister Deffoutier has stressed that this is a long term programme which will not have its full effect at once.

Premier Spaak has called for large scale industrial planning which needs a European basis and most Belgians think of Union in economic terms.

Political union is not so clearly envisaged, but there are many who hope for a European consultative assembly to hold a balance-between theoretical plans and the practical problems of Europe.

### DENMARK

James White, from Copenhagen, writes: A Gallup poll last month shows that while more than 60 per cent of the Danes think that Russia is aiming at world

domination, no less than 40 per cent believe the same of the United States. However, it is not fear of American aims that is keeping Denmark from joining Western Union, but fear of Russia. Denmark's official policy is friendship, with both East and West. She wants economic and military co-operation with Norway and Sweden, and she would probably be prepared to risk Russian wrath if she could join Western Union alongside them.

But Sweden will not abandon her neutrality, and so Denmark will remain outside Western Union because she fears Russia and cannot afford to break with Sweden.

### CANADA

Patrick Nicholson, from Ottawa, writes: Canada regards Western Union as a stepping stone to a North Atlantic pact. Thirteen months ago, Mr. St. Laurent, speaking before the United Nations general assembly, made the first public suggestion that the freedom-loving nations should form regional security pacts under the United Nations.

Ever since then Canada has been crusading for pacts which would entail the acceptance of more specific international obligations in return for greater national security.

Canada foresees no insurmountable difficulties in formulating comprehensive Western Union and other pacts. She would welcome their speedy realisation because they would ward off possible aggressors that countries cannot be picked individually.

In the field of trade Canada hopes that the Western Union countries will not make themselves self-sufficient behind high trade barriers.

She does not believe that Britain's participation prejudices Commonwealth relations any more than does her own close military alliance with the United States.

### AUSTRALIA

Arthur Morley, from Brisbane, writes: Russia can be thanked for uniting Australia in solid support of Western Union. The earlier opposition from a large section of opinion, based on the fear that Britain's commitments would mean weakening its ties with the Dominions, has now disappeared.

It is generally accepted by all parties in Canberra that the military unity of the Western Powers is absolutely essential even if it means minor changes in the direction of Britain's trade.

A well informed political spokesman told me: "We had feared being dragged into a war beside Britain in defence of some West European commitment not directly affecting Australia's welfare."

"Now we realise that we must all work and fight together to have a chance of survival."

### NEW ZEALAND

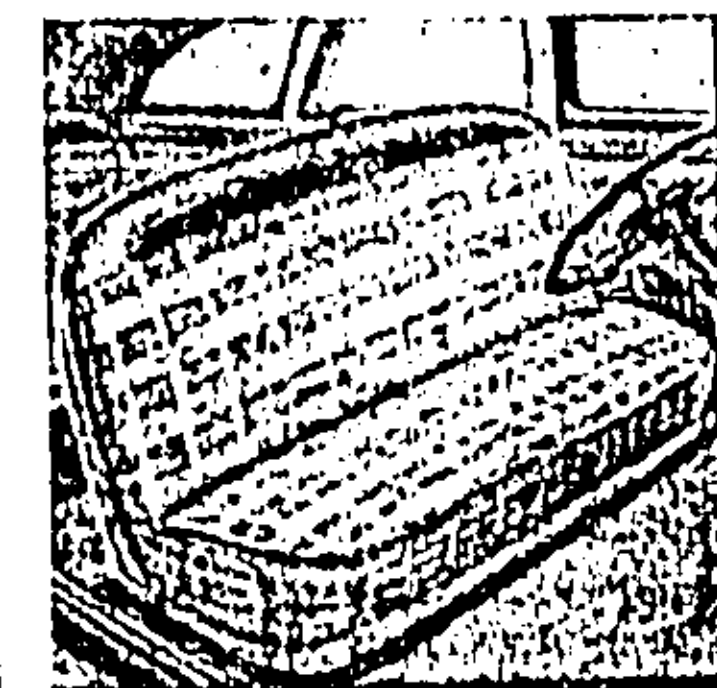
J. C. Graham, from Auckland, writes: New Zealand favours Western Union underwritten by the United States. In return for this guarantee of her own security, the Dominion will have to be ready for considerable contributions to systems of regional defence, involving first Western Europe, then the Atlantic, and the Pacific.

Prime Minister Fraser said recently that the conception of a United States of Europe will not be realised for many years to come. It would be welcomed by the British people but could not be a substitution for the firm relationship that existed in the Commonwealth today.

"As far as New Zealand is concerned," he added, "our frontiers now as before are the frontiers of the British Commonwealth, which are the frontiers of democracy."

## AUTOMOBILE SEAT COVERS

Smart! Sturdy! Sleek!  
Cool! Inexpensive!



Just name the Car—We have Crawford Covers to fit every popular American make.

EASY TO INSTALL!  
2-door and 4-door Sedans.

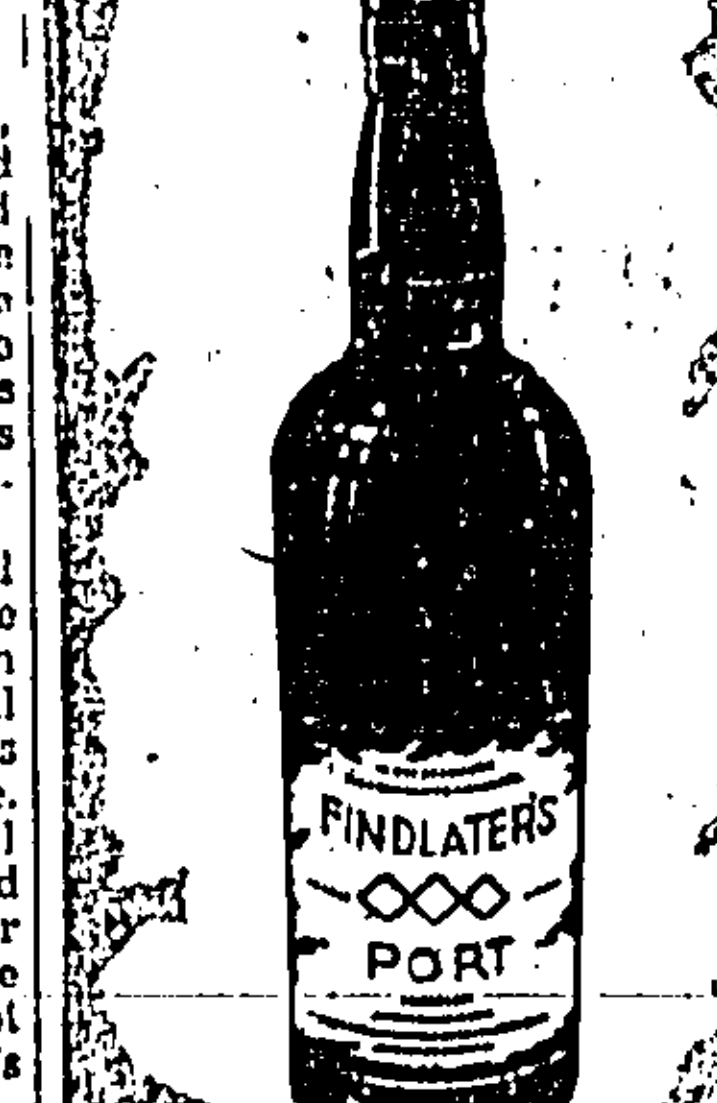
Beautify your car!  
with  
**WHITE WHEEL WALLS**

Even the finest Car looks finer with these Lyon White Wheel Walls.  
You'll be amazed at the difference!

Also  
**Fog Lamps**  
**Spot Lights**  
**Auto Compass**  
and other accessories

Sole Importer.

**U. SPALINGER & CO., LTD.**  
York Building, Chater Road.  
Tels. 20774 & 31258.



**FINDLATERS**

Treble Diamond

GILMAN & COMPANY LTD.

100, QUEEN STREET, HONG KONG

100, QUEEN STREET, HONG KONG

100, QUEEN STREET, HONG KONG

100, QUEEN STREET, HONG KONG

100, QUEEN STREET, HONG KONG

100, QUEEN STREET, HONG KONG

100, QUEEN STREET, HONG KONG

100, QUEEN STREET, HONG KONG

100, QUEEN STREET, HONG KONG

100, QUEEN STREET, HONG KONG

100, QUEEN STREET, HONG KONG

100, QUEEN STREET, HONG KONG

100, QUEEN STREET, HONG KONG

100, QUEEN STREET, HONG KONG

100, QUEEN STREET, HONG KONG

100, QUEEN STREET, HONG KONG

100, QUEEN STREET, HONG KONG

100, QUEEN STREET, HONG KONG

# SHOW

the world what you sell...



# SELL

the world what you show...

**AT THE CANADIAN-INTERNATIONAL TRADE FAIR**  
TORONTO...MAY 30 - JUNE 10, 1949

Products and manufacturers of every nation are invited to show their products at the new world marketplace—the Canadian-International Trade Fair—to be sponsored again in Toronto by the Canadian Government, from May 30 to June 10, 1949.

Here you can meet and deal directly with businessmen who have come to buy from every part of the world—compete on equal terms with the products of other countries—and form invaluable international connections for future business.

Visiting businessmen from 73 countries attended the 1948 Fair—and 1400 exhibitors displayed the products of 32 different nations. Advance reservations indicate that the 1949 International Trade Fair, again sponsored by the Government of Canada, will be even more successful.

Exhibitors' applications should be received before January 1949, in order to permit the most equitable allocation of available space. Later applicants will risk disappointment. Full information and application forms are obtainable from your nearest Canadian Government Trade Representative.

**CANADIAN-INTERNATIONAL TRADE FAIR**  
TORONTO  
Dedicated to the promotion of international trade by the

**GOVERNMENT OF CANADA**

For all information concerning the  
**CANADIAN-INTERNATIONAL TRADE FAIR**  
consult

**K. F. NOBLE**  
Canadian Government  
Trade Commissioner,  
Hong Kong & Shanghai  
Bank Building,  
P. O. Box 128,  
HONG KONG



## HERMES

Now offers you the choice of TWO splendid typewriters

**HERMES Baby**

The world's lightest Portable

Ideal for Travelling & home use



Sole Agents:

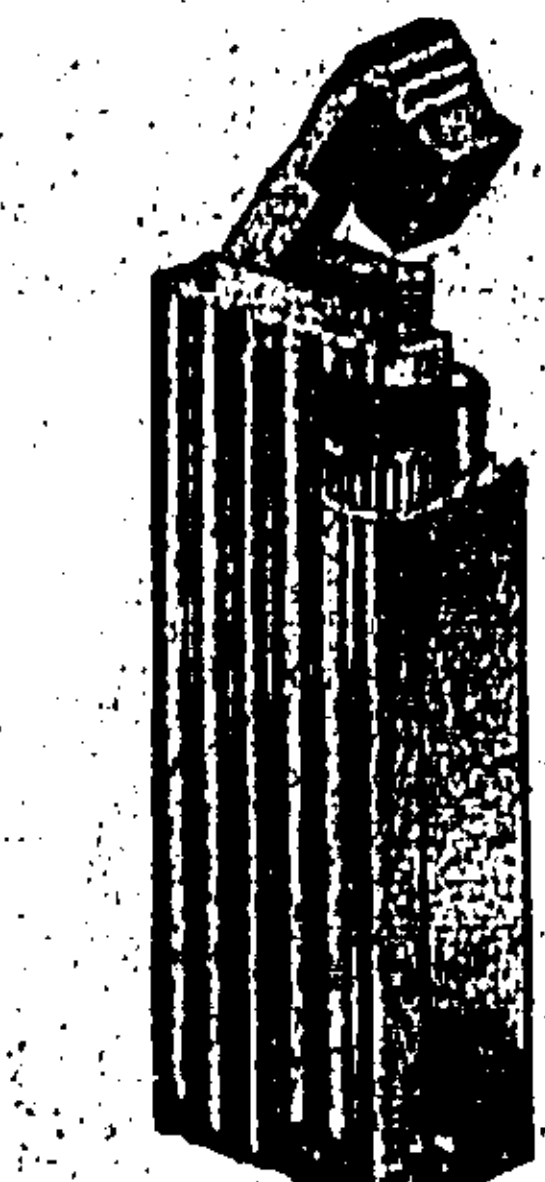
**U. SPALINGER CO., LTD.**

2nd Floor, York Bldg., Chater Rd., Tels. 20774 & 31258.

**HERMES 2000**

A sturdy full-sized Portable

Double lightning margins, touch control, keyset tabulation, etc.



USING A BENLOW LIGHTER MEANS A GREAT SAVING OF FLINTS AND FUEL



## Way Cleared For Interim Government In Indonesia

### Norwegians Examine The Record

Oslo, October 29. After eight days of debate the Norwegian Lower House has unanimously adopted the first five sections of the report of the official investigating Commission which examined the activities of the Norwegian authorities before, during and after the German invasion.

The debate on the first section which concerned actions on foreign and defence policies by the government of Mr. Johan Nygrandsdalen before the war up to June 7, 1940, when the King and Government left the country, ended on Saturday with the decision not to consider impeachment.

The House unanimously agreed on a compromise resolution that "the report required to further action on the part of the House."

Criticism raised during the debate dwelt on alleged faults of judgment, but the intentions and patriotism of those concerned were not questioned.

With the Lower House's acceptance of the main part of the investigating Commission's report, observers here, now regarded the matter as closed. Reuter.

## Plenty Of Voters For US Elections

Washington, October 30. The United States will have about 95,000,000 men and women of voting age by election day, November 2, the Census Bureau estimated.

Many of them will be ineligible to vote for various reasons and many who will be eligible won't actually vote.

### "Pity And Sympathy" For Churchill

Bombay, October 30. Sardar Vallabhbhai Patel, India's acting Prime Minister, said in Bombay last night that "one has nothing but pity and sympathy" for Mr. Winston Churchill. Britain's Conservative Party leader who told the House of Commons on Thursday night that 30,000 British soldiers could rule India in peace.

Speaking at a reception by the Journalists' Union, Patel, in Bombay for conferences on the future of Hyderabad State, asserted that not even 300,000 British soldiers could rule India or the East.

Patel said that Churchill "must not attempt to destroy the work by greater men" and asked, "does he not realize that the world today has greatly changed, that the world today is different. It is a pity to see the man who won the war lowering his prestige and position he held during the days of war."

Patel added that "Churchill made it possible for Democracy to survive and yet he now wants to see the same Democracy destroyed in the whole world." Associated Press.

## WATSON'S Soda

The Perfect Blend

IN PINTS 25 CENTS  
IN SPLITS 20 CENTS

FAMOUS FOR A HUNDRED YEARS

The Hague, October 29.

The First Chamber of the States General passed tonight an emergency bill enabling the Dutch Government to proceed with the immediate establishment of an Interim Government in Indonesia. The voting was 38 for, 12 against. The bill is designed to leave the door open for the Indonesian Republic, should it wish to join the Federal Interim Government. The Second Chamber of the Dutch Parliament approved the measure on Tuesday.

A warning that the Dutch Government must reckon with the possibility of the Indonesian situation taking an unexpected turn from one day to another was contained in an explanatory note attached to the bill. In Java itself, the Communists, whose uprising was reported "all but over" a week ago, have seized the moment to launch a counter-offensive in the centre of the country. Dutch sources in Batavia said today that an Indonesian military communiqué.

**Estates Closed**  
The insurgents thrust Northwards from Mount Lawu, near their former stronghold of Madiun, and occupied Kismantoro, Bulukerto and Purwokerto. Republican troops have been ordered to occupy the area west of Lawu to cut off any further Communist attempts to break through to the North and West. Antea, the Dutch East Indies news agency, reported from West Java that the Gunung Bulud Tead Rubber Estate

had been closed because of continuous unrest and almost daily terrorist attacks made production impossible. The Dutch estate manager said other estate managers in the Sukabumi district were considering walking off the properties if there was no immediate improvement in the situation.

**Final Result**  
Political negotiations between the Dutch and the Republicans will probably be resumed early next month, Dr. Mohammed Roem, leader of the Republican delegation, said today. Whatever the result, "it will be final," he added.

Mr. Merle H. Cochran, the American member of the Security Council Good Offices Committee in Indonesia, is expected to discuss the United Nations sponsored truce with the Republican Government tomorrow in Jogjakarta, the Republican capital, according to a usually reliable source in Batavia today.

Mr. Cochran has been conferring with the Dutch, who say the truce is deteriorating in Java and Sumatra. Some observers believed the Dutch might have received new instructions from their Government after last Wednesday's Cabinet meeting, understood to have considered the Republican reply to Mr. Cochran's proposal for resuming the negotiations. The Dutch Foreign Minister, Mr. D. U. Stikker, is expected to see the Republican Premier, Dr. Mohammed Roem, in Batavia next week. Reuter.

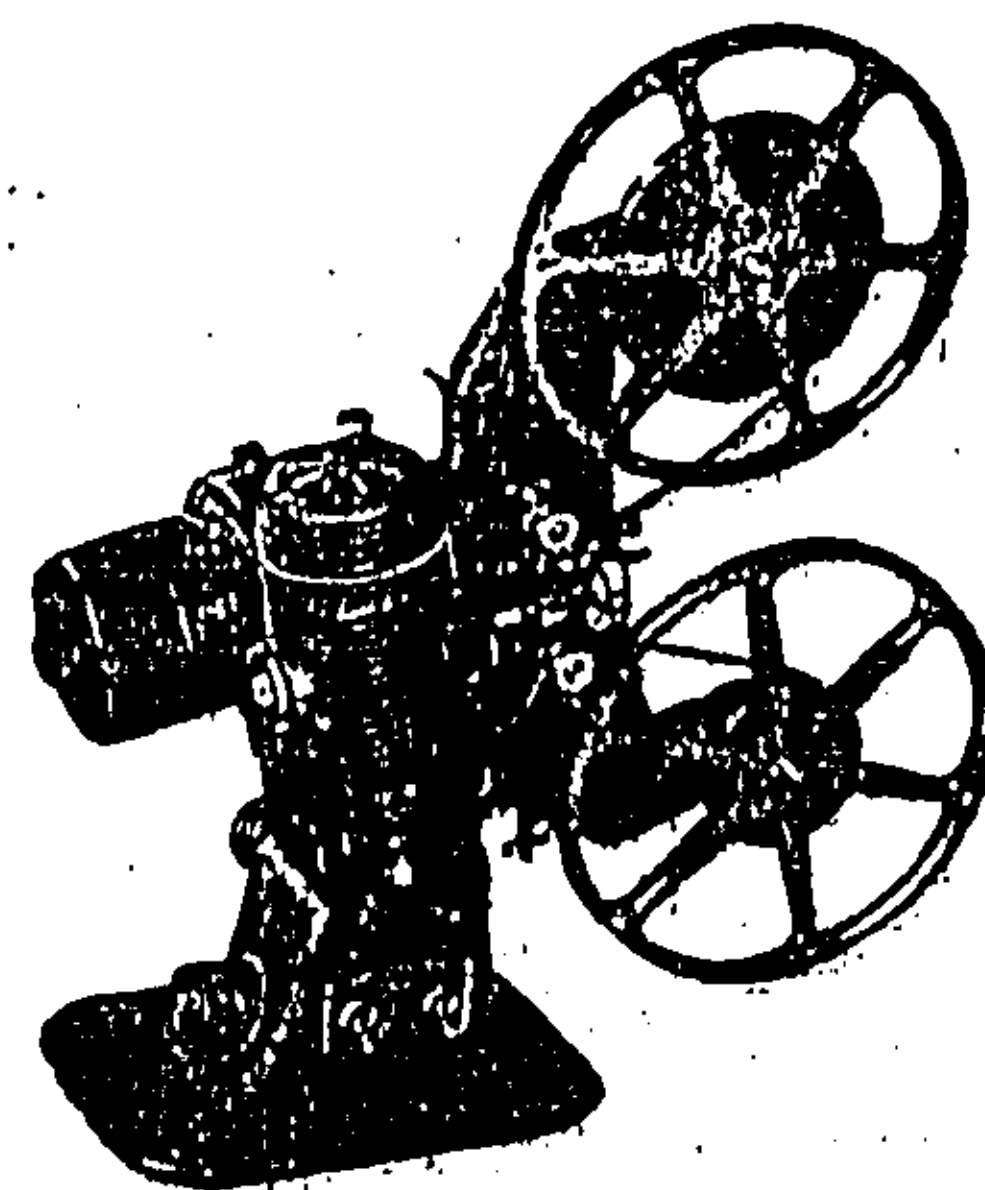
## Recruitment Of US Career Spies

Washington, October 29. The Government soon may recruit highly paid professional men as "career spies" to help build an efficient American espionage organization.

Frank Gervasi, Washington editor of Colliers, reported this in the magazine's current issue.

Gervasi said that formation of a super-spy corps probably will be recommended next month by the so-called Dulles Committee of Three which was appointed to study the espionage problem. He added that the committee is expected to propose the opening up of careers in espionage for the best American political scientists, historians, economists and transportation and communications engineers. They would be paid salaries comparable to those they could earn in private jobs. Gervasi said the Committee chairman, Allen Dulles, who is a brother of John Foster Dulles, revealed "rare ability in espionage" during his World War II operations with the Office of Strategic Services.

Gervasi credited Dulles with direction of espionage work which tipped off the Allies Powers to the existence of the secret German V-1 and V-2 experiments at Peenemunde on the Baltic Coast. He said that Dulles reported to the British and their planes bombed and destroyed robot launching sites in 1942. He said that Dulles also placed a spy in the office of the Nazi Foreign Minister, Joachim Von Ribbentrop in 1942. Gervasi said that from that time until the surrender of Germany, Dulles received daily copies of every communication that passed across Ribbentrop's desk. United Press.



FILMO SPORTSTER (right) the 24 ounce camera that makes superb movies in both colour and black-and-white. The simple lens-setting guide makes it easy to shoot fine movies under all out door light conditions. Low-cost 8 mm film lets you use it often.

Call on us for a Demonstration

**FILMO DEPOT**  
3rd FLOOR, MARINA HOUSE  
TELEPHONE 32153

AGENTS FOR: BELL & HOWELL COMPANY, CHICAGO

### Just Press Button 'V'

Chicago, October 29. Voting machines will be used in almost 4,000 communities across the nation in this year's election. The City Managers' Association said that voting machine makers have reported a record of 45,000 machines ready to handle the vote.

In Rhode Island and New York machines will be used in all precincts. Chicago had planned to use 400 machines but a court ruling upset the plan. United Press.

## Revolution In Mining Machinery

New Lexington, Ohio, October 28.

A huge machine that may put half the nation's coal miners out of work was announced here by a Pittsburgh firm, Sunnyside Coal Company.

It displayed a new and revolutionary mining contraption which it claimed could do the work of three other machines and at least a dozen workers.

The company called it "Coal-mol"—a contraction of coal and mole—and said it could dig and load from three to five tons of coal a minute in suitable surroundings.

The formal statement accompanying the demonstration said: "The average American miner produces approximately five tons of coal per man per day. In modern mines production in thick coal under ideal conditions may reach 15-20 tons per man per day. Coal-mol may produce up to 100 tons per man per day."

The company said "Coal-mol" did the work of cutting machine, drilling machine and loading machine. United Press.

## EXPLOSIONS ON SUN DWARF ATOMIC BLASTS

Ithaca, New York, October 30.

The tremendous forces which exist in the sun—thousands of times more fantastic than an atomic explosion—were demonstrated here at a gathering of radio-astronomers.

Motion pictures of the sun, taken through special telescopic equipment, revealed a series of mighty explosions dwarfing the blast of an atom bomb.

One of the explosions shot up a column estimated to be 20,000 miles high which mushroomed out into a head five times bigger than the base. Another eruption took the form of a perfect wreath of fire that rose from the sun's edge and swelled until it was nearly 1,000,000 miles across.

Scientists believe these phenomena may be the "tubes" which generate the sun's radio signals, whose source they are trying to determine.

The movies were shown by Dr. Donald Menzel, of Harvard Observatory. The radio astronomers include engineers, physicists and radio men who plan to use the radio and radar signals coming from the earth from all directions much as telescopes are used to learn more about the stars and the structure of the universe.

**Much Like Radar**  
These radio signals are electromagnetic waves, the same as light, but longer, ranging from less than an inch to several inches and sometimes yards longer. They are much like radar and television signals.

When you look at the Aurora Borealis, you see flickering lights in the sky which are connected with the radio signals from space. The flickers may be the signals from Sun or Milky Way flashing through glowing oxygen and nitrogen. The radio-astronomers say it is also possible that the flickers are due to the Aurora creating its own radio waves.

These signals from space come not only from the Sun and stars, but from parts of the sky which appear to contain nothing. One of the strongest radio signal pests is the centre of the Milky Way, the imaginary pole around which this great star system turns. To reach the Earth these signals travel the distance light goes in 10,000 years. Measurements of this celestial pole indicate the Earth is in the Northern hemisphere of the great flattened globe which turns the Milky Way. Associated Press.

### GANDHI TRIAL A MARATHON

New Delhi, October 29.

The first stage of the trial of Vinayak Nathuram Godse and seven other men charged with murder and conspiracy to murder Mahatma Gandhi, ended today when the special court trying them completed the hearing of evidence from the 143 prosecution witnesses.

The trial has already lasted 41 days since Mr. C. K. Daphtary, the chief prosecuting counsel, opened his case on June 24. The second phase of the trial will begin on November 3, when Judge Atta Chaudhari will record statements by the accused. Ramchandra Badge, who turned King's evidence and was pardoned, has made a long statement running to 70 pages. The defence, it was thought, would not produce any witnesses. Reuter.

## 21 CHINESE DEPORTED FROM PHILIPPINES

Manila, October 30. A group of 21 Chinese held for illegal entry into the Philippines on October 3 through Catanduanes Island off the Eastern coast of Luzon today were ordered deported to Amoy, China.

Immigration Commissioner Eugenio Fabro said they will be sent on the first available transportation. At the same time the Chinese Consulate in Manila denied accusations of Chinese Communist suspects held here for deportation, that landing in China was tantamount to a death sentence.

A Chinese who entered the Philippines as a student was deported to Amoy on October 20, after an Immigration Commission ruled he was engaged in Communist activities. The Immigration authorities said Man Chiu Tsang was a "Communist organizer from China" sent to the Philippines to contact the Communist group and report on its work. They held he was not a student and had been using different signatures.

In the meantime Manila police raided a Chinese store and briefly held two Chinese on suspicion of Communist affiliation. The men were released later but a radio found in the shop was sent to police communications experts for examination.

Internal Revenue collector Bibiano Meer recommended the prosecution of a Chinese businessman for alleged evasion of income tax payments totalling US\$250,000. A press report gave the man's name as Deo Tin Hong, manager of the Continental Commercial Company, dealers in general merchandise. Associated Press.

ONLY...

## Pan American offers Sleeperette service to the U. S.



Aboard Pacific Clippers... your comfortable chair-lounger... adjusts to restful bed-length... with curtains for privacy. No extra cost!

Go Flying Clipper!

Over the Smooth Southern route to the U. S. A. You can fly straight through or stop over at beautiful Hawaii

Gen'l. Agts., CNAC: Gloucester Hotel, phone 31166  
Peninsula Hotel, phone 58081, ext. 3, Hong Kong

**PAN AMERICAN**  
**WORLD AIRWAYS**  
Clipper, Trade Mark, Pan American Airways, Inc.

## TAY KEE & CO.

STEVEDORES, TRANSPORTERS, & GENERAL CONTRACTORS

Suppliers of Junks, Barges, & Steam Launches. Special Work for Heavy Cargoes, reliable and reasonable charges.

Tels: 31518 & 28836. 5th Floor, David House, No. 67 Des Voeux Road, Central, Hongkong.

**B.O.A.C. has 4,000 maintenance engineers carefully trained in the unvarying B.O.A.C. system of aircraft checks and cross checks evolved during 29 consecutive years of flying experience.**

**IT'S A SMALL WORLD BY SPEEDBIRD**

**B.O.A.C.**

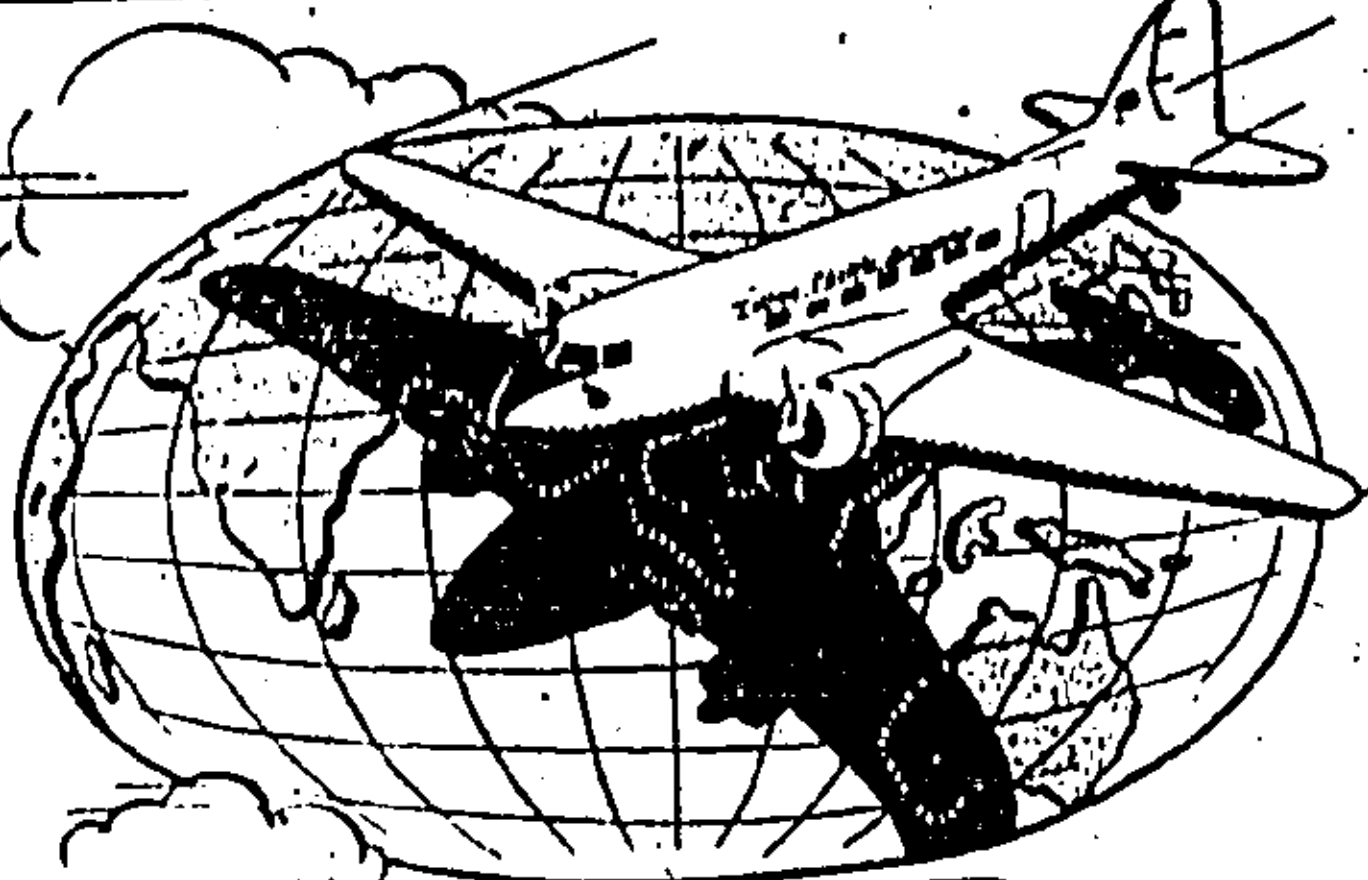
BEA: BRITAIN TO EUROPE    BSAA: BRITAIN TO SOUTH AMERICA

Far East Area Office: 405/6 York Building, Chater Road, Hong Kong.  
For Information and Bookings: Jardine Matheson & Co. Ltd., 6/6 Chater Road, Tel. 2765/66 (General Agents in Hong Kong & China).

BRITISH OVERSEAS AIRWAYS CORPORATION IN ASSOCIATION WITH: QANTAS EMPIRE AIRWAYS, SOUTH AFRICAN AIRWAYS AND TASMAN EMPIRE AIRWAYS LTD.

DESTINATIONS: GREAT BRITAIN, CANADA, MIDDLE EAST, WEST AFRICA, EAST AFRICA, SOUTH AFRICA, PAKISTAN/INDIA, CEYLON, AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, FAR EAST/JAPAN.





**Covers the Orient**  
SAFETY • COMFORT • SPEED

**SCHEDULED FLIGHTS**

**MANILA**  
Monday & Thursday

**RANGOON**  
Monday & Friday

**BANGKOK AND SINGAPORE**  
Monday & Friday

**CHARTER TRIPS**  
TO ANY COUNTRY

**HONG KONG**  
Next Flight: 20th Nov.

**SYDNEY**

**Cathay Pacific Airways**

## MACAO AIR TRANSPORT CO. (H.K.) LTD.

Wishes to Announce that There will be Special Services This Week-End

### FLIGHT SCHEDULE

	Leave H.K.	Leave Macao
Saturday, 30th Oct.	2.00 P.M. 4.30 P.M.	3.00 P.M. 5.30 P.M.
Sunday, 31st Oct.	10.00 A.M. 2.00 P.M. 4.00 P.M.	8.30 A.M. 11.00 A.M. 3.00 P.M. 5.00 P.M.
Monday, 1st Nov.	7.30 A.M.	

Bookings at No. 4 Chater Road, Tel. 31162 or Peninsula Hotel, Tel. 56260



### NEXT FLIGHT

HONG KONG TO MANILA ..... 2nd November, TUESDAY



### NEXT FLIGHT

HONG KONG TO BANGKOK ..... 2nd November, TUESDAY

**FAR EAST AVIATION CO., LTD.**

Top Floor, National City Bank of N.Y. Bldg. Tel. 27250.  
(Entrance on Duddell Street). Kowloon Tel: 57185



### SCHEDULED AIR SERVICES

From HONG KONG To SAIGON

every SUNDAY

From HONG KONG To HAIPHONG & HANOI

every MONDAY

From HONG KONG To LONDON via PARIS

FRIDAYS, NOV 12 AND NOV. 20

For Particulars Apply To—

**CIE DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES**

Queen's Building, Tel. 24651 (3 lines)

## "THE HONG KONG SUNDAY HERALD"

Des Voeux Road, C. Hong Kong.

Editor-in-Chief: W. J. Keates.

Business Manager: W. H. Nolloth.

Telephones: 22112, 24354.

### Subscription Rates:

3 months	H.K.\$ 2.50
6 months	H.K.\$ 5.50
One year	H.K.\$11.00

### BIRTH

BAILEY—At St. Theresa's Hospital, on October 29, 1948, Audrey, wife of A. F. Bailey, a daughter, Jessie Anne, (Shanghai papers please copy).

### CURIOUS FIGURES

The storm of public protest accusing the Government of profligate extravagance in the construction of 26 flats for civil servants at Leighton Hill has brought a reply from the Government quoting two figures. The first declares the over-all cost at \$3,800,000, or an average of \$140,000 per flat; the second asserts that the cost works out at a little more than \$2 a cubic foot, a figure which could be brought still lower by further development of the site. If it is hoped, or expected, that figures such as these will still the clamour, we imagine the Government is destined to receive a shock. If there is not a demand for further details—a request that the Government reconcile two figures which, on their face, in the absence of any hint as to how they were arrived at, are mutually contradictory—the surprise will be ours. The figures certainly will not help the Government much in an attempt to dispense of the accusation of over-lavish expenditure. Far more likely is a charge of playing with figures in such a way as to mislead. Architects, particularly, will be most interested to learn how the Government's experts reached the assessment of \$2 per cubic foot, which is less than two-thirds of the ruling commercial rate for comparable-type structures. A substantial part of the total cost of Leighton Hill mansions was taken up in the building of a huge retaining wall, a 30-foot approach road and the preparation, generally. The most expensive form of construction was employed. Leighton Hill apartments are, for instance, built throughout their entire six-stories with exterior walls of nine-inch reinforced concrete, (converting them into a veritable fortress) the interior design is extremely wasteful of space, and the appointments are of the highest quality. When Government throws the protests back into the teeth of the public with a claim that this type of construction was completed at an average cost of a little more than \$2 a cubic foot, architects and land investment companies will almost certainly want to know how the miracle was achieved. For it must be regarded as little short of a miracle. Private companies are paying more than \$3 a cubic foot. If this government can carry through a large project of this nature at a standard rate cheaper than is possible in the open market, the secret should be shared. It is neither fair nor reasonable that the Government should get away with things so cheaply when the rest of the community is still paying through the nose.

### Opportunity

The disappearance of the telecommunications branch of the Government and its absorption by Cable and Wireless rather suggests an excellent opportunity for another revolutionary step—the grant of a greater measure of independence to Radio Hong Kong. Under the new regime, Radio Hong Kong will continue to operate under the aegis of the Government, although the provision and maintenance of its technical equipment will be the responsibility of Cable and Wireless. The broadcasting studios are to be removed to Electra House

## INSIDE EUROPE AGAIN

# TITO-STALIN SPLIT IS A REAL BREAK

My first, my last, my constant question on this journey was—"Will there be a war?" From all of Communism's satellite countries the answer was a shocked "No."

I saw for myself that none of these countries was in any condition to fight a war. A political leader in a country that was hampered by the last one asked me: "Could Britain afford a third glorious victory?" His meaning was: "How much less can we afford another thrashing!"

But war might come by accident. That may be the only way it could come, since people who should know have convinced me that the Russians don't intend to start hostilities. Why should they, when they can get most of what they want just on the strength of an idea?

Their bullying is part of their defence mechanism. The reason they don't want anybody to go into Russia is because they don't want people to see what foul shape they're in.

It's reasonable to ask: If the Russians don't want a war, why do they behave so abominably? The answer, I imagine, is:

1. They don't know any better;

2. They are more or less bluffing, convinced that we won't start a war yet.

They are, therefore, prepared to act tough, to make trouble, to foment unrest. They are gambling that we won't take upon us the formidable onus of up-and-socking 'em.

I met Tito and talked with him. I regard him as the most hopeful sign in Europe. It was an awful blow to the Kremlin when he got away with his defection.

### The Lost Bastion

How could the Russians start a war now that his "treachery" has exposed their left flank between the Danube and the Adriatic? When they may have lost the support of the only strong army of the satellite States?

Mind you, Yugoslavia will tell you that if there's war they will fight on the Russian side. Well, maybe.

Tito seems calm and shows no outward sign of nervousness about his "excommunication." Around him there is no feeling of crisis. He has slanted against the Kremlin hierarchy, but it is very hard for the Russians to do anything about it. He's not easy to

garry. In Budapest the girls still wear pretty dresses, business men still drink coffee at pavement cafes. There are gypsy orchestras and few political posters.

Poland is the most animated, effervescent. It pulses with life. Warsaw is in ruins. There is destruction to an unimaginable extent. The horror they must have gone through is something that makes you gasp. But they have romanticism.

Food is plentiful and cheap. They are rebuilding their city with their bare hands.

Prague is the saddest place of all. Before the war she was a democracy. She has lost a freedom that pre-war Poland and Yugoslavia still run by feudal barons, did not know. The Czechs feel acutely how horrible is this regime compared with what it was before.

### Little To Eat

Their harvest has failed, the shops are cleaned out, there is very little to eat. There is a strong feeling of police domination. They are a suffering people, and so gloomy it breaks your heart. Traditionally, Czechoslovakia lives by the export of luxuries, or leather, toys, porcelain, glass, beer, gloves, guns. Her markets have gone, none that this is the first industrial country in which Communism has been tried.

There are food shortages in Yugoslavia too, but the spirit is quite different. There you have poverty-stricken peasants backing the regime because their leaders offer them hope. They have never had anything. Now they see a light on the horizon. They march and sing and dig, lay railroads.

Make no mistake, these countries have changed permanently. Even should they split with Russia they are going to stay Socialist. Conventional Capitalism is a dead thing in Central and Eastern Europe, as dead as Cheops and Tutankhamen.

### 'Chances Are Nil'

Whatever they think, the chances of a reconciliation between Tito and Stalin are nil. This is a real break.

Least changed of all the countries behind the Iron Curtain—at least on the surface—is Hun-

gary. They can't make war on him, and any economic sanctions would just push him further into the arms of the West.

Despite this situation, Tito seemed to me unwilling to commit himself categorically to friendship with America and Britain. Any approach to him must be made with the utmost tact, because the Yugoslavs still consider themselves loyal and gallant Russian allies. They regard their differences with Moscow as an ideological dispute. They would rather be friends with Russia than with us.

Whatever they think, the chances of a reconciliation between Tito and Stalin are nil. This is a real break.

Least changed of all the countries behind the Iron Curtain—at least on the surface—is Hun-

gary. They can't make war on him, and any economic sanctions would just push him further into the arms of the West.

Despite this situation, Tito seemed to me unwilling to commit himself categorically to friendship with America and Britain. Any approach to him must be made with the utmost tact, because the Yugoslavs still consider themselves loyal and gallant Russian allies. They regard their differences with Moscow as an ideological dispute. They would rather be friends with Russia than with us.

Whatever they think, the chances of a reconciliation between Tito and Stalin are nil. This is a real break.

Least changed of all the countries behind the Iron Curtain—at least on the surface—is Hun-

gary. They can't make war on him, and any economic sanctions would just push him further into the arms of the West.

Despite this situation, Tito seemed to me unwilling to commit himself categorically to friendship with America and Britain. Any approach to him must be made with the utmost tact, because the Yugoslavs still consider themselves loyal and gallant Russian allies. They regard their differences with Moscow as an ideological dispute. They would rather be friends with Russia than with us.

Whatever they think, the chances of a reconciliation between Tito and Stalin are nil. This is a real break.

Least changed of all the countries behind the Iron Curtain—at least on the surface—is Hun-

gary. They can't make war on him, and any economic sanctions would just push him further into the arms of the West.

Despite this situation, Tito seemed to me unwilling to commit himself categorically to friendship with America and Britain. Any approach to him must be made with the utmost tact, because the Yugoslavs still consider themselves loyal and gallant Russian allies. They regard their differences with Moscow as an ideological dispute. They would rather be friends with Russia than with us.

Whatever they think, the chances of a reconciliation between Tito and Stalin are nil. This is a real break.

Least changed of all the countries behind the Iron Curtain—at least on the surface—is Hun-

gary. They can't make war on him, and any economic sanctions would just push him further into the arms of the West.

Despite this situation, Tito seemed to me unwilling to commit himself categorically to friendship with America and Britain. Any approach to him must be made with the utmost tact, because the Yugoslavs still consider themselves loyal and gallant Russian allies. They regard their differences with Moscow as an ideological dispute. They would rather be friends with Russia than with us.

Whatever they think, the chances of a reconciliation between Tito and Stalin are nil. This is a real break.

Least changed of all the countries behind the Iron Curtain—at least on the surface—is Hun-

gary. They can't make war on him, and any economic sanctions would just push him further into the arms of the West.

Despite this situation, Tito seemed to me unwilling to commit himself categorically to friendship with America and Britain. Any approach to him must be made with the utmost tact, because the Yugoslavs still consider themselves loyal and gallant Russian allies. They regard their differences with Moscow as an ideological dispute. They would rather be friends with Russia than with us.

Whatever they think, the chances of a reconciliation between Tito and Stalin are nil. This is a real break.

Least changed of all the countries behind the Iron Curtain—at least on the surface—is Hun-

gary. They can't make war on him, and any economic sanctions would just push him further into the arms of the West.

Despite this situation, Tito seemed to me unwilling to commit himself categorically to friendship with America and Britain. Any approach to him must be made with the utmost tact, because the Yugoslavs still consider themselves loyal and gallant Russian allies. They regard their differences with Moscow as an ideological dispute. They would rather be friends with Russia than with us.

Whatever they think, the chances of a reconciliation between Tito and Stalin are nil. This is a real break.

Least changed of all the countries behind the Iron Curtain—at least on the surface—is Hun-

gary. They can't make war on him, and any economic sanctions would just push him further into the arms of the West.

Despite this situation, Tito seemed to me unwilling to commit himself categorically to friendship with America and Britain. Any approach to him must be made with the utmost tact, because the Yugoslavs still consider themselves loyal and gallant Russian allies. They regard their differences with Moscow as an ideological dispute. They would rather be friends with Russia than with us.

Whatever they think, the chances of a reconciliation between Tito and Stalin are nil. This is a real break.

Least changed of all the countries behind the Iron Curtain—at least on the surface—is Hun-

gary. They can't make war on him, and any economic sanctions would just push him further into the arms of the West.

Despite this situation, Tito seemed to me unwilling to commit himself categorically to friendship with America and Britain. Any approach to him must be made with the utmost tact, because the Yugoslavs still consider themselves loyal and gallant Russian allies. They regard their differences with Moscow as an ideological dispute. They would rather be friends with Russia than with us.

Whatever they think, the chances of a reconciliation between Tito and Stalin are nil. This is a real break.

Least changed of all the countries behind the Iron Curtain—at least on the surface—is Hun-

gary. They can't make war on him, and any economic sanctions would just push him further into the arms of the West.

Despite this situation, Tito seemed to me unwilling to commit himself categorically to friendship with America and Britain. Any approach to him must be made with the utmost tact, because the Yugoslavs still consider themselves loyal and gallant Russian allies. They regard their differences with Moscow as an ideological dispute. They would rather be friends with Russia than with us.

Whatever they think, the chances of a reconciliation between Tito and Stalin are nil. This is a real break.

Least changed of all the countries behind the Iron Curtain—at least on the surface—is Hun-

gary. They can't make war on him, and any economic sanctions would just push him further into the arms of the West.

Despite this situation, Tito seemed to me unwilling to commit himself categorically to friendship with America and Britain. Any approach to him must be made with the utmost tact, because the Yugoslavs still consider themselves loyal and gallant Russian allies. They regard their differences with Moscow as an ideological dispute. They would rather be friends with Russia than with us.

Whatever they think, the chances of a reconciliation between Tito and Stalin are nil. This is a real break.

Least changed of all the countries behind the Iron Curtain—at least on the surface—is Hun-

gary. They can't make war on him, and any economic sanctions would just push him further into the arms of the West.

Despite this situation, Tito seemed to me unwilling to commit himself categorically to friendship with America and Britain. Any approach to him must be made with the utmost tact, because the Yugoslavs still consider themselves loyal and gallant Russian allies. They regard their differences with Moscow as an ideological dispute. They would rather be friends with Russia than with us.

Whatever they think, the chances of a reconciliation between Tito and Stalin are nil. This is a real break.

Least changed of all the countries behind the Iron Curtain—at least on the surface—is Hun-

gary. They can't make war on him, and any economic sanctions would just push him further into the arms of the West.

Despite this situation, Tito seemed to me unwilling to commit himself categorically to friendship with America and Britain. Any approach to him must be made with the utmost tact, because the Yugoslavs still consider themselves loyal and gallant Russian allies. They regard their differences with Moscow as an ideological dispute. They would rather be friends with Russia than with us.

Whatever they think, the chances of a reconciliation between Tito and Stalin are nil. This is a real break.

Least changed of all the countries behind the Iron Curtain—at least on the surface—is Hun-

gary. They can't make war on him, and any economic sanctions would just push him further into the arms of the West.

Despite this situation, Tito seemed to me unwilling to commit himself categorically to friendship with America and Britain. Any approach to him must be made with the utmost tact, because the Yugoslavs still consider themselves loyal and gallant Russian allies. They regard their differences with Moscow as an ideological dispute. They would rather be friends with Russia than with us.

Whatever they think, the chances of a reconciliation between Tito and Stalin are nil. This is a real break.

Least changed of all the countries behind the Iron Curtain—at least on the surface—is Hun-

gary. They can't make war on him, and any economic sanctions would just push him further into the arms of the West.

Despite this situation, Tito seemed to me unwilling to commit himself categorically to friendship with America and Britain. Any approach to him must be made with the utmost tact, because the Yugoslavs still consider themselves loyal and gallant Russian allies. They regard their differences with Moscow as an ideological dispute. They would rather be friends with Russia than with us.

Whatever they think, the chances of a reconciliation between Tito and Stalin are nil. This is a real break.

Least changed of all the countries behind the Iron Curtain—at least on the surface—is Hun-

gary. They can't make war on him, and any economic sanctions would just push him further into the arms of the West.

Despite this situation, Tito seemed to me unwilling to commit himself categorically to friendship with America and Britain. Any approach to him must be made with the utmost tact, because the Yugoslavs still consider themselves loyal and gallant Russian allies. They regard their differences with Moscow as an ideological dispute. They would rather be friends with Russia than with us.

Whatever they think, the chances of a reconciliation between Tito and Stalin are nil. This is a real break.

Least changed of all the countries behind the Iron Curtain—at least on the surface—is Hun-

gary. They can't make war on him, and any economic sanctions would just push him further into the arms of the West.

Despite this situation, Tito seemed to me unwilling to commit himself categorically to friendship with America and Britain. Any approach to him must be made with the utmost tact, because the Yugoslavs still consider themselves loyal and gallant Russian allies. They regard their differences with Moscow as an ideological dispute. They would rather be friends with Russia than with us.

Whatever they think, the chances of a reconciliation between Tito and Stalin are nil. This is a real break.

Least changed of all the countries behind the Iron Curtain—at least on the surface—is Hun-

gary. They can't make war on him, and any economic sanctions would just push him further into the arms of the West.

Despite this situation, Tito seemed to me unwilling to commit himself categorically to friendship with America and Britain. Any approach to him must be made with the utmost tact, because the Yugoslavs still consider themselves loyal and gallant Russian allies. They regard their differences with Moscow as an ideological dispute. They would rather be friends with Russia than with us.

Whatever they think, the chances of a reconciliation between Tito and Stalin are nil. This is a real break.

Least changed of all the countries behind the Iron Curtain—at least on the surface—is Hun-

gary. They can't make war on him, and any economic sanctions would just push him further into the arms of the West.

Despite this situation, Tito seemed to me unwilling to commit himself categorically to friendship with America and Britain. Any approach to him must be made with the utmost tact, because the Yugoslavs still consider themselves loyal and gallant Russian allies. They regard their differences with Moscow as an ideological dispute. They would rather be friends with Russia than with us.

Whatever they think, the chances of a reconciliation between Tito and Stalin are nil. This is a real break.

Least changed of all the countries behind the Iron Curtain—at least on the surface—is Hun-

gary. They can't make war on him, and any economic sanctions would just push him further into the arms of the West.

Despite this situation, Tito seemed to me unwilling to commit himself categorically to friendship with America and Britain. Any approach to him must be made with the utmost tact, because the Yugoslavs still consider themselves loyal and gallant Russian allies. They regard their differences with Moscow as an ideological dispute. They would rather be friends with Russia than with us.

Whatever they think, the chances of a reconciliation between Tito and Stalin are nil. This is a real break.

Least changed of all the countries behind the Iron Curtain—at least on the surface—is Hun-

gary. They can't make war on him, and any economic sanctions would just push him further into the arms of the West.

Despite this situation, Tito seemed to me unwilling to commit himself categorically to friendship with America and Britain. Any approach to him must be made with the utmost tact, because the Yugoslavs still consider themselves loyal and gallant Russian allies. They regard their differences with Moscow as an ideological dispute. They would rather be friends with Russia than with us.

Whatever they think, the chances of a reconciliation between Tito and Stalin are nil. This is a real break.

Least changed of all the countries behind the Iron Curtain—at least on the surface—is Hun-

gary. They can't make war on him, and any economic sanctions would just push him further into the arms of the West.

Despite this situation, Tito seemed to me unwilling to commit himself categorically to friendship with America and Britain. Any approach to him must be made with the utmost tact, because the Yugoslavs still consider themselves loyal and gallant Russian allies. They regard their differences with Moscow as an ideological dispute. They would rather be friends with Russia than with us.

Whatever they think, the chances of a reconciliation between Tito and Stalin are nil. This is a real break.

Least changed of all the countries behind the Iron Curtain—at least on the surface—is Hun-

gary. They can't make war on him, and any economic sanctions would just push him further into the arms of the West.

Despite this situation, Tito seemed to me unwilling to commit himself categorically to friendship with America and Britain. Any approach to him must be made with the utmost tact, because the Yugoslavs still consider themselves loyal and gallant Russian allies. They regard their differences with Moscow as an ideological dispute. They would rather be friends with Russia than with us.

Whatever they think, the chances of a reconciliation between Tito and Stalin are nil. This is a real break.

Least changed of all the countries behind the Iron Curtain—at least on the surface—is Hun-

gary. They can't make war on him, and any economic sanctions would just push him further into the arms of the West.

Despite this situation, Tito seemed to me unwilling to commit himself categorically to friendship with America and Britain. Any approach to him must be made with the utmost tact, because the Yugoslavs still consider themselves loyal and gallant Russian allies. They regard their differences with Moscow as an ideological dispute. They would rather be friends with Russia than with us.

Whatever they think, the chances of a reconciliation between Tito and Stalin are nil. This is a real break.

Least changed of all the countries behind the Iron Curtain—at least on the surface—is Hun-

gary. They can't make war on him, and any economic sanctions would just push him further into the arms of the West.

Despite this situation, Tito seemed to me unwilling to commit himself categorically to friendship with America and Britain. Any approach to him must be made with the utmost tact, because the Yugoslavs still consider themselves loyal and gallant Russian allies. They regard their differences with Moscow as an ideological dispute. They would rather be friends with Russia than with us.

Whatever they think, the chances of a reconciliation between Tito and Stalin are nil. This is a real break.

## MALAYA MUST SOLVE ITS CHINESE PUZZLE

This guerrilla war in Malaya which is now settling into a routine army and police combat of suspected areas could not last another month without the aid, if somewhat reluctant, backing the Communist bandits still get from their Chinese kinsmen.

The support that counts comes from two extremes of Chinese society: At bottom, the poor squatters who from their jungle clearings give vegetables, information, and shelter, and at top, the richer, gullible, shopkeepers.

By LACHIE McDONALD

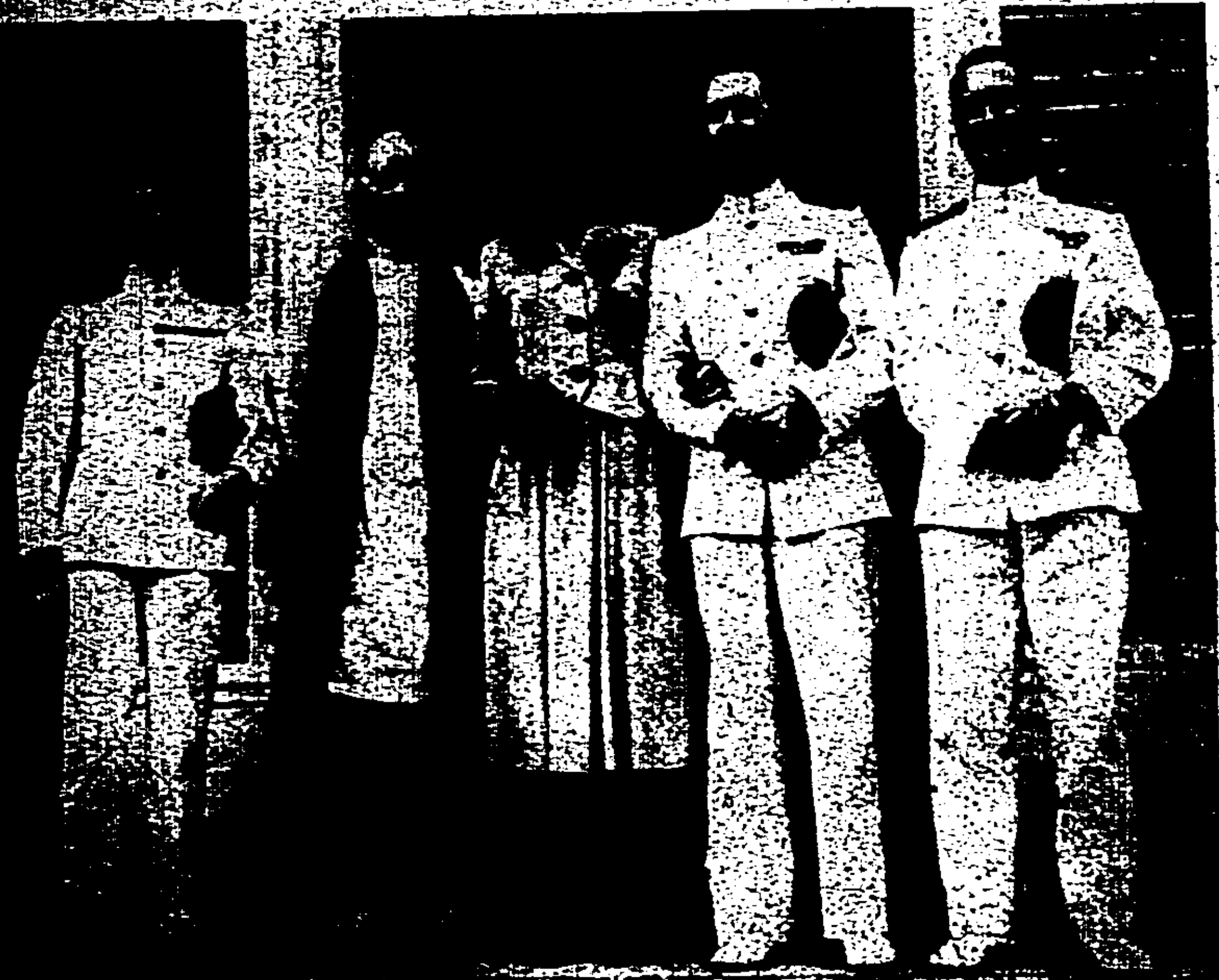
Business men, and others secretly buying "protection" with hard cash and goods.

The penalty for a squatter caught red-handed is the loss of his hut and probable banishment. The penalty for Chinese proved to have aided terrorists with money and supplies is still being discussed, but is not likely to exceed a stiff term of imprisonment within Malaya.

Local critics claim that similar offenders would be hanged or beheaded in China.

Between these two classes of Malayan Chinese are the Malayan Chinese who are not Malayan. They are the Chinese who arrived from London described to reporters as "a vast majority of Chinese who are supporting the Government and are strongly hostile to Communism."





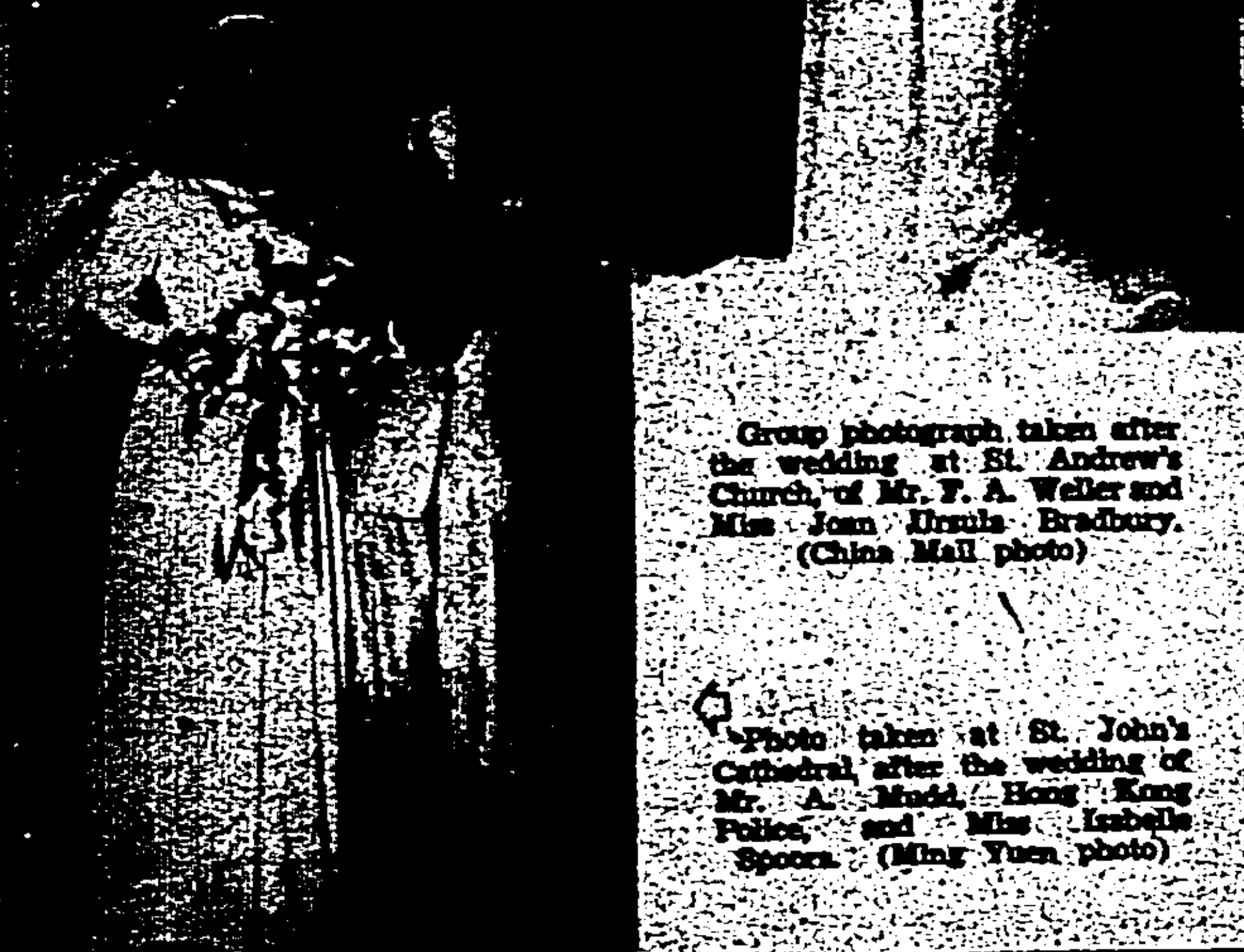
Group photograph taken after the wedding at St. Andrew's Church, Kowloon, of Mr. G. H. Carr and Miss Joan Todd. The Rev. J. H. O'Leary officiated. (China Mail photo)



Stuart Alexander, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. Fraser, was christened at St. John's Cathedral. His grandfather, Mr. W. Fraser, is standing behind. (Ming Yuen photo)



Photo taken after the christening at the Norwegian Seamen's Church of Kirsten Krogh, child of Captain and Mrs. R. A. D. Nielsen. (Ming Yuen photo)



Group photograph taken after the wedding at St. Andrew's Church of Mr. F. A. Weller and Miss Joan Ursula Bradbury. (China Mail photo)

Photo taken at St. John's Cathedral after the wedding of Mr. A. Mudd, Hong Kong Police, and Miss Isabelle Spence. (Ming Yuen photo)



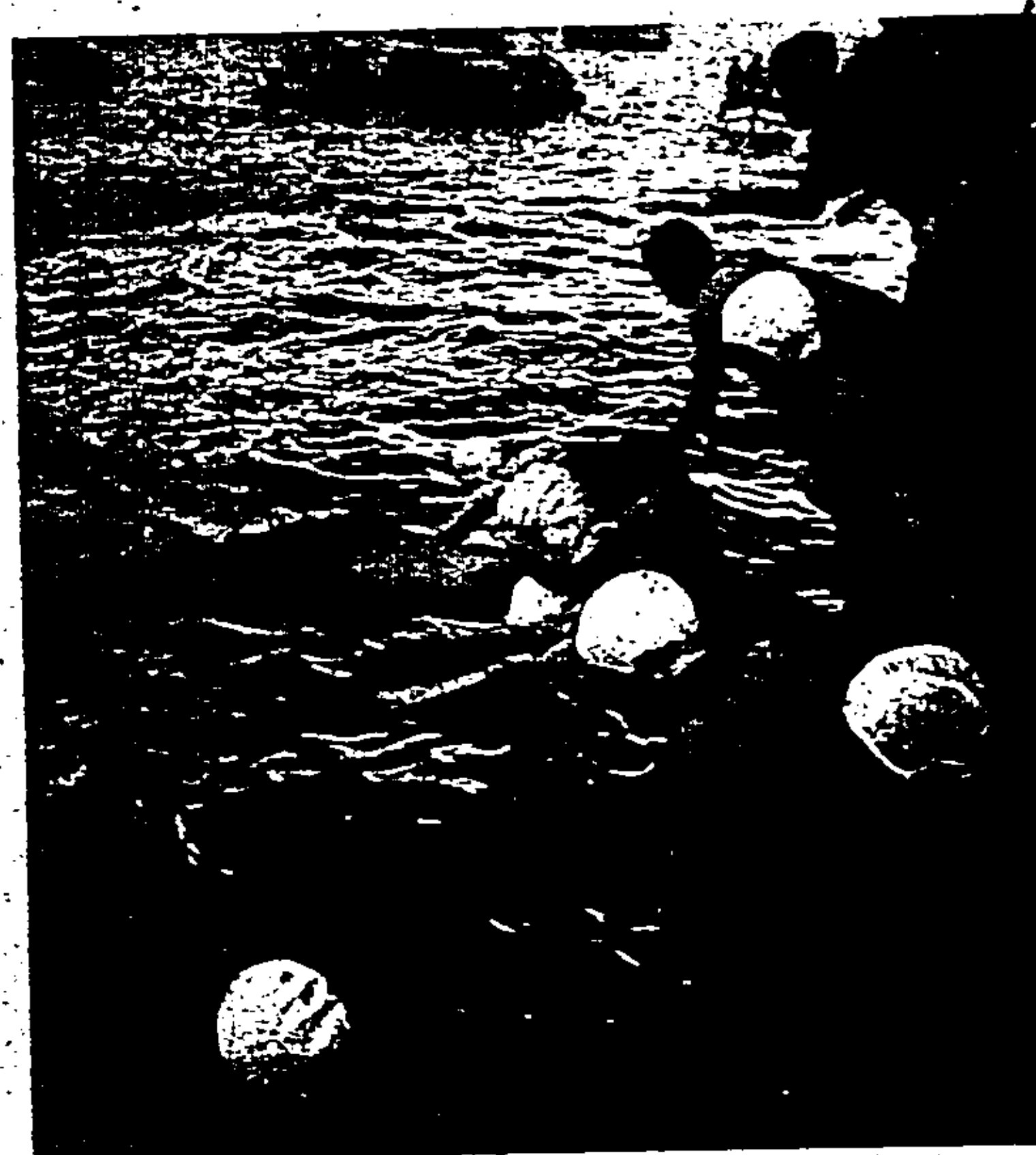
**RONSON** The ideal gift for every occasion!  
WORLD'S GREATEST LIGHTER

Printed by Photographers Printed by TAI WAH PRESS & CO., Lockhart Road, Hong Kong. Tel. 23330

## THE HARBOUR RACE

Despite a chill wind and choppy seas, 62 contestants entered this year's swim across the harbour from Kowloon. The going was hard and currents tricky, but the majority finished well, including eight-year-old Nicola Penaluna, who was awarded a special prize.

(China Mail Photographs)



The start of the harbour race from the Railway Pier, Kowloon. Away in the dive is Joan Eager, on her right, her sister Cynthia. On Joan's left is Nicola Penaluna just about to start.



Winners of the harbour race. (Left to right) Leung Wing-cheuk, Wong Yuk-ping, the harbour queen, Chan Chun-nam, the harbour king, Wong Yuk-ching, Nicola Penaluna, Kwok Ngan-hong, Cynthia Eager, Cheong Kin-man, Joan Eager and Wong Kam-wah.

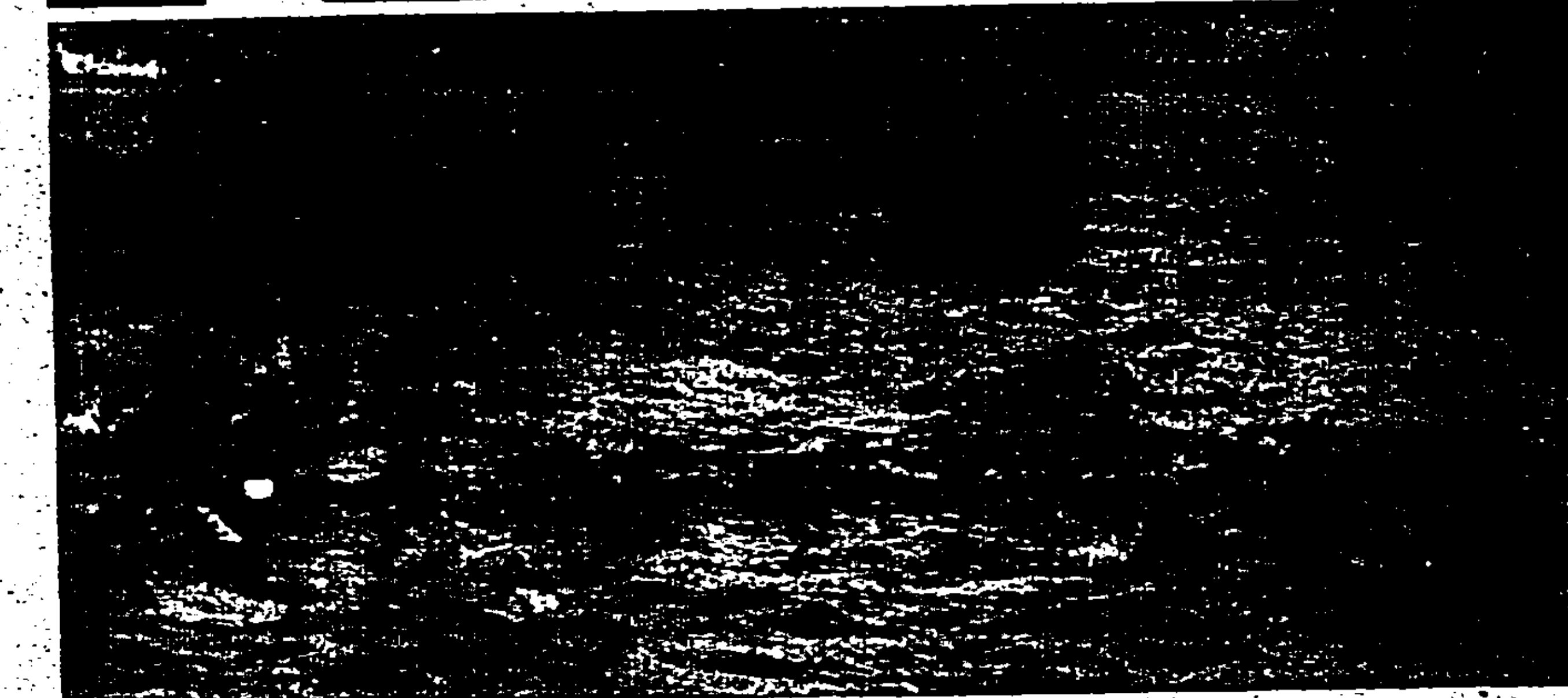


Nicola Penaluna eight-year-old receiving special prize for her wonderful effort in completing the course.

Mr. Chan Chun-nam, the Harbour King, receiving his prize after winning the harbour race in 28:15.4.

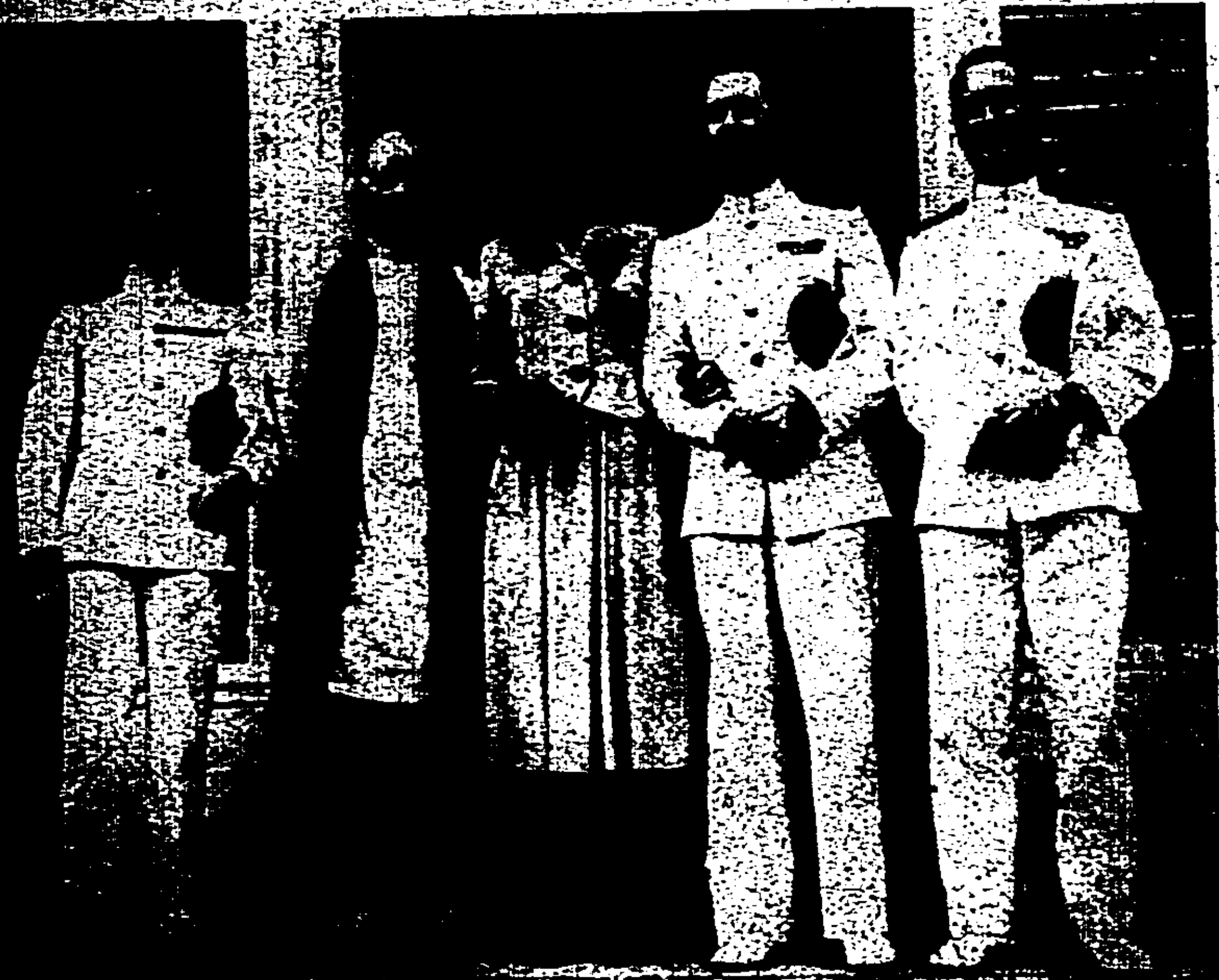


Wong Yuk-ping, aged 14, of Lei Tsun who won comfortably from the other six girls in the race.



A short time after the start of the harbour race, swimmers spreading out, each taking to their course for the swim across.





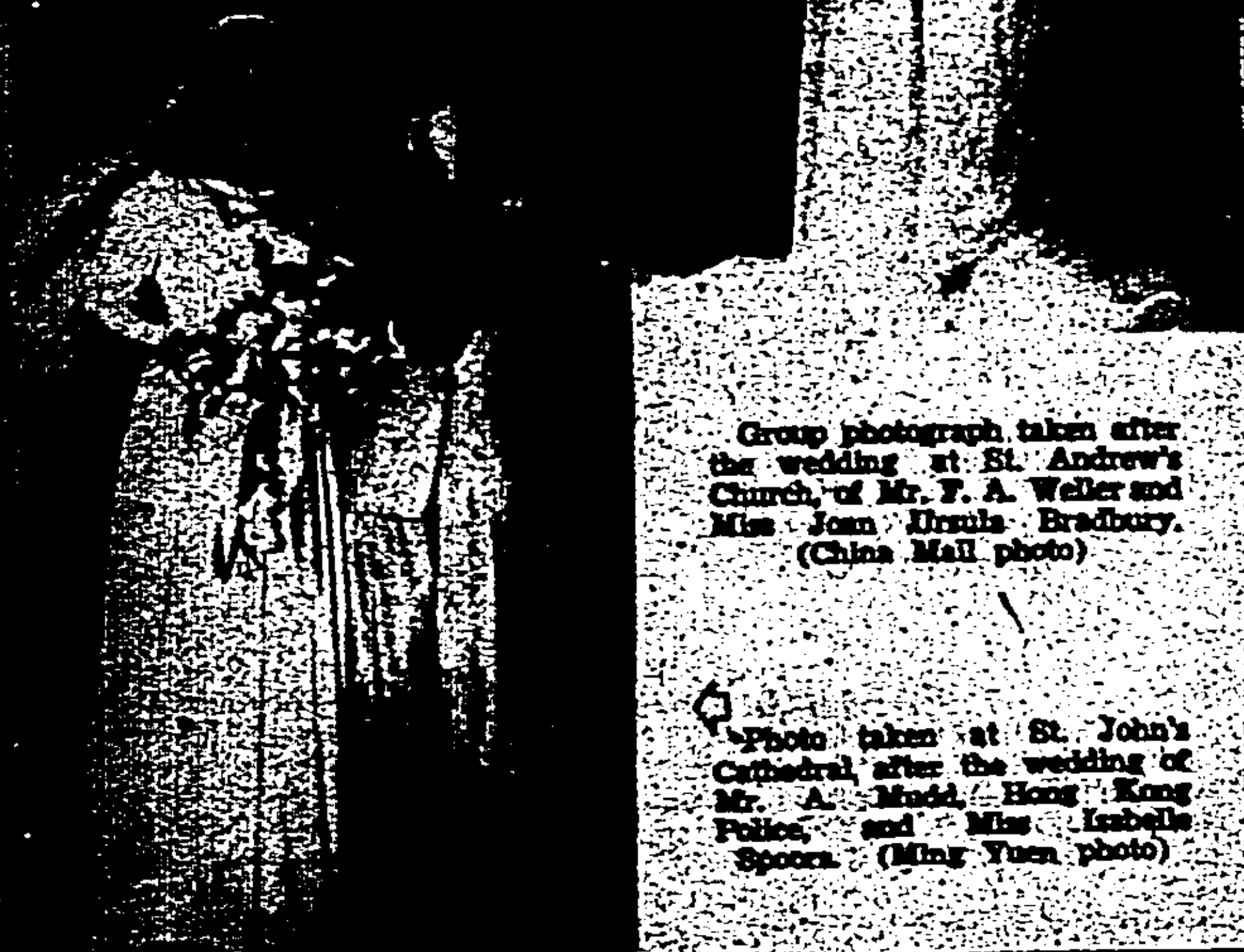
Group photograph taken after the wedding at St. Andrew's Church, Kowloon, of Mr. G. H. Carr and Miss Joan Tamm. The Rev. J. H. O'Leary officiated. (China Mail photo)



Stuart Alexander, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. Fraser, was christened at St. John's Cathedral. His grandfather, Mr. W. Fraser, is standing behind. (Ming Yuen photo)



Photo taken after the christening at the Norwegian Seamen's Church of Kirsten Krogh, child of Captain and Mrs. R. A. D. Nielsen. (Ming Yuen photo)



Group photograph taken after the wedding at St. Andrew's Church of Mr. F. A. Weller and Miss Joan Ursula Bradbury. (China Mail photo)

Photo taken at St. John's Cathedral after the wedding of Mr. A. Mudd, Hong Kong Police, and Miss Isabelle Spence. (Ming Yuen photo)



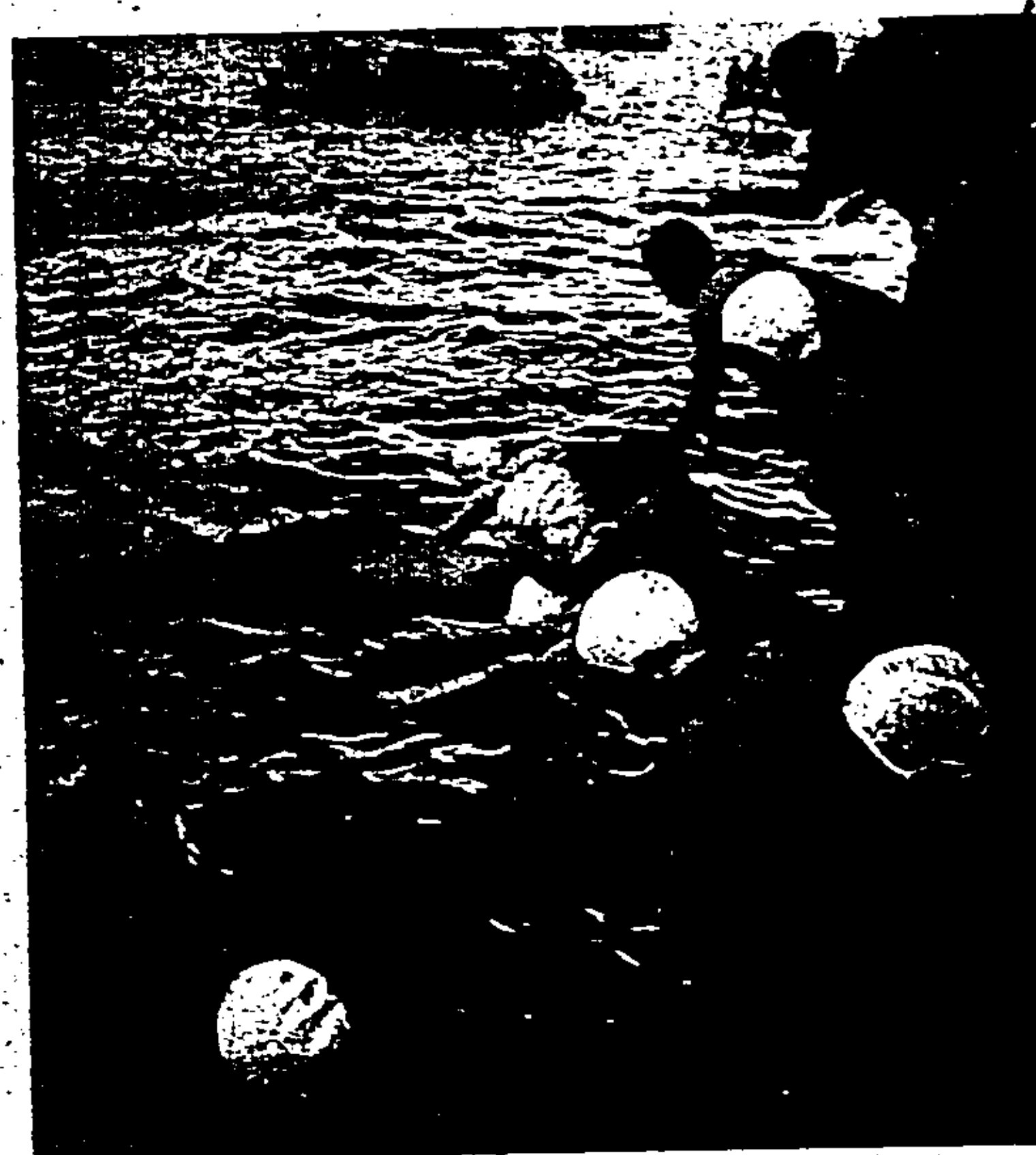
**RONSON** The ideal gift for every occasion!  
WORLD'S GREATEST LIGHTER

Printed by Photographers Printed by TAI WAH PRESS & CO., Lockhart Road, Hong Kong. Tel. 23330

## THE HARBOUR RACE

Despite a chill wind and choppy seas, 62 contestants entered this year's swim across the harbour from Kowloon. The going was hard and currents tricky, but the majority finished well, including eight-year-old Nicola Penaluna, who was awarded a special prize.

(China Mail Photographs)



The start of the harbour race from the Railway Pier, Kowloon. Away in the dive is Joan Eager, on her right, her sister Cynthia. On Joan's left is Nicola Penaluna just about to start.



Winners of the harbour race. (Left to right) Leung Wing-cheuk, Wong Yuk-ping, the harbour queen, Chan Chun-nam, the harbour king, Wong Yuk-ching, Nicola Penaluna, Kwok Ngan-hong, Cynthia Eager, Cheong Kin-man, Joan Eager and Wong Kam-wah.



Nicola Penaluna eight-year-old receiving special prize for her wonderful effort in completing the course.

Mr. Chan Chun-nam, the Harbour King, receiving his prize after winning the harbour race in 28:15.4.



Wong Yuk-ping, aged 14, of Lei Tsun who won comfortably from the other six girls in the race.



A short time after the start of the harbour race, swimmers spreading out, each taking to their course for the swim across.





The scene at the Roman Catholic Cathedral during the service of consecration of the new Bishop of Amoy, the most Rev. John H. Dier Velsen, O.P. Bishop H. Valente of Hong Kong can be seen at the extreme right. (China Mail photo)



The new Bishop in his full ceremonial robes with all his attendants after the ceremony. (China Mail photo)

The staff of the YWCA whose efforts made the dance at the Hong Kong Hotel a success. (China Mail photo)



Mr. Douglas R. Bland during the week exhibited his water colour paintings at the St. John's Cathedral. Mr. Bland with one of his paintings is shown above. (China Mail photo)



The above photo was taken during the bowling match held by the Kowloon Dock Recreation Club between members under 40 years of age and above 40 years. (China Mail photo)



The photo at the left shows players in the bowling match held by the Kowloon Dock Recreation Club when it celebrated its Silver Jubilee. (China Mail photo)



The first post-war May Ball social function was held at the Hong Kong Club Library on October 22. Pictured are some of those who attended.



The first of the craft which will enable the Water Police to move about as they ever did before. The photo shows the crew with Sub-Inspector J. Lee. (China Mail photo)



A photographic study of a sunset off the China Coast taken by Mr. Joseph Charles Thompson.



Another photo taken during the consecration of the new Bishop. The service was performed by the most Rev. Mons. Antonio Riberi, Apostolic Inter-Nuncio to China. The Bishop is seen during the course of the ceremony. (China Mail photo)





The scene at the Roman Catholic Cathedral during the service of consecration of the new Bishop of Amoy, the most Rev. John H. Dier Velsen, O.P. Bishop H. Valente of Hong Kong can be seen at the extreme right. (China Mail photo)



The new Bishop in his full ceremonial robes with all his attendants after the ceremony. (China Mail photo)

The staff of the YWCA whose efforts made the dance at the Hong Kong Hotel a success. (China Mail photo)



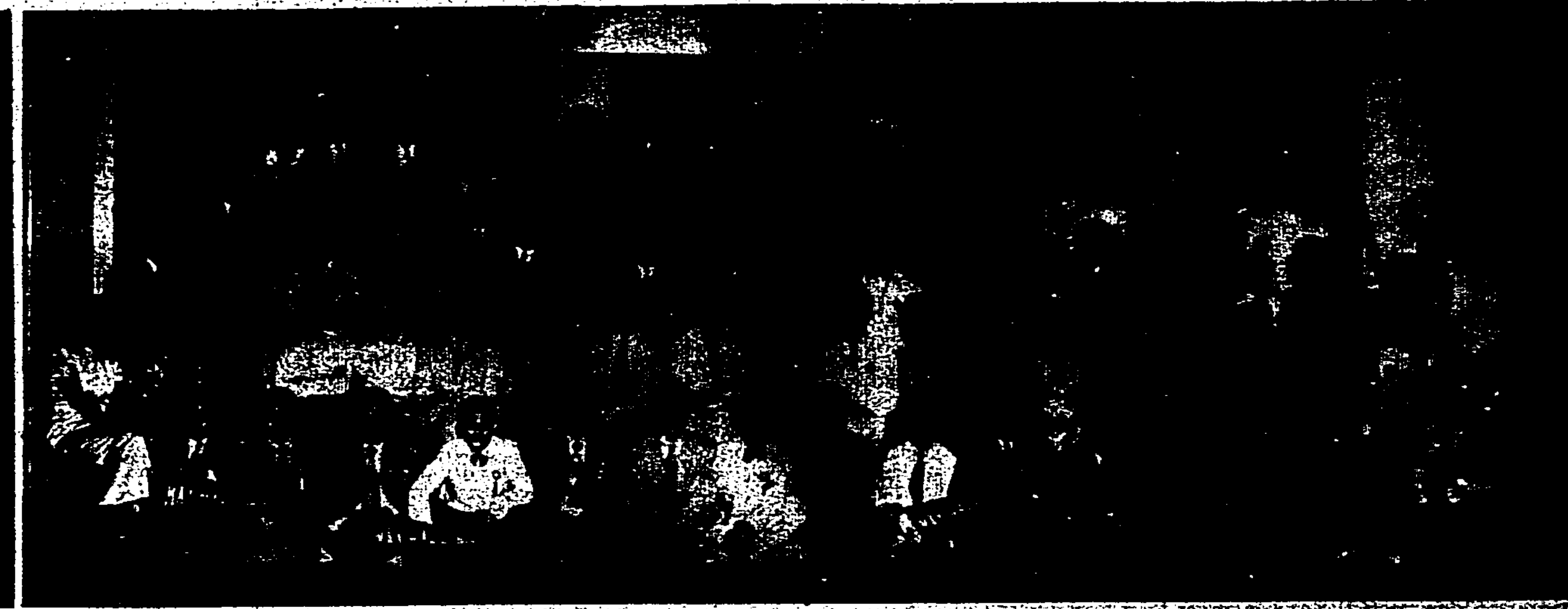
Mr. Douglas R. Bland during the week exhibited his water colour paintings at the St. John's Cathedral. Mr. Bland with one of his paintings is shown above. (China Mail photo)



The above photo was taken during the bowling match held by the Kowloon Dock Recreation Club between members under 40 years of age and above 40 years. (China Mail photo)



The photo at the left shows players in the bowling match held by the Kowloon Dock Recreation Club when it celebrated its Silver Jubilee. (China Mail photo)



The first post-war May Ball social function was held at the Hong Kong Club Library on October 22. Pictured are some of those who attended.



The first of the craft which will enable the Water Police to move about as they ever did before. The photo shows the crew with Sub-Inspector J. Lee. (China Mail photo)



A photographic study of a sunset off the China Coast taken by Mr. Joseph Charles Thompson.



Another photo taken during the consecration of the new Bishop. The service was performed by the most Rev. Mons. Antonio Riberi, Apostolic Inter-Nuncio to China. The Bishop is seen during the course of the ceremony. (China Mail photo)



## The Elephant Detective

By MARIE MARSHALL

### THE ELEPHANT THAT FORGOT

#### PART XI

Rob did not answer Dickie. Exactly why he thought he might need a policeman he did not know. Yet somehow he felt events were leading somewhere. Why the Rutherford boy had come to the circus—at first furiously and then openly—he could not tell. Of one thing he felt sure, and that was that the elephant had sensed danger.

Before the matinee was over the strange behavior of the elephant in the ring was the talk of the whole district, and long before the evening performance was due, the story had reached amazing lengths.

Rob did one or two jobs for Aunt Rose and then went home to dinner where he told his parents the true story.

"We heard the elephant went crazy and picked up a boy in his trunk and flung him to the ground," said Mrs. Pearce, greatly relieved on hearing the facts. "Rob, keep away from the circus! It might happen some other time."

"Please, mum, let me go on until I've solved the mystery," pleaded Rob.

"What mystery?" demanded his father, at the top of the table.

Rob hesitated. He knew it all sounded very fantastic. "Oh, there's an elephant that someone's trying to steal," he replied vaguely. "Little Abdulla, who owns the elephant, is sure some harm will come to the animal—and to his old lion, Rajah."

"Utter nonsense!" And with that Mr. Pearce went on eating. "Why, Rob, just because you want to be a detective you must not go round thinking there's mystery in every circus that comes along. Forget about the circus for the rest of the week-end."

But Rob found that he could not forget the circus, and next morning early after promising his mother not to take on any more jobs, he strolled down to the enclosure.

Everything seemed strangely quiet. He expected to see the circus hands busy at their tasks among the tents and waggon, but not one person was in sight.

Puzzled, Rob walked from tent to tent. Then he stopped in front of Rajah's cage. The old lion was walking up and down, pausing every few seconds to give a loud roar.

"So you've come back!" said a voice. Rob recognised as Aunt Rose's.

He turned round and was surprised to find the gipsy woman holding a handkerchief to her eyes.

"I just came along," began Rob. "Is there anything wrong?"

For once those ornamented earrings were still. Aunt Rose seemed to be another person. All her lively spirit had gone.

"It's the elephant," she replied with a catch in her voice. "He must have been sick yesterday when he played up. They say elephants know when these things are going to happen. She broke off and held her handkerchief vigorously. "He was a wonderful pet to everybody. I don't know what Little Abdulla will do. He's gone and shut himself up in the caravan. He just can't bear to be there."

"So the elephant isn't dead?" asked Rob, and there was a ring of hope in his voice. "Didn't you get the vet?"

"Can't get one for miles around. We've been everywhere. The

two in the district aren't at home."

"Send someone over to the police station. Dickie Wilson's father is in charge. They may be able to help. Dickie's father will do everything to help. I'm sure he will. Can I have a look at the elephant?"

"Come on, then." Aunt Rose, now weeping loudly, walked beside Rob to the elephant's enclosure. Here Rob found the circus hands. Hopelessly, they stood around, gazing at the huge, prostrate form of the elephant.

Aunt Rose said something to a couple of boys who left the enclosure. Rob guessed she had told them to go to the police station.

Rob had not known the elephant as the others had known him, but he felt a lump in his throat as he stared at the animal, so big, so helpless.

"Hullo, old boy!" cried Rob, approaching the animal's head. "What's the matter, old boy? Up! Up! Up!"

There was not the slightest movement, from that amazing trunk.

(To be continued.)

### A BUCCANEER

He stood on the deck of his ship, shouting orders to the crew, 6 feet 5 inches in his sea-boots; he was a giant of a man.

His long black hair was covered with a red turban, and from his protruding ears hung a large pair of gold earrings. Like his hair, his eyebrows were thick and bushy, nearly covering the dark brown eyes which peered from under them. A long scar commenced just below the right eye, and disappeared into the thick, black beard.

A black coat, with gold buttons down the front hung loosely from his broad shoulders. There was a wide leather belt round his waist and from it hung a large sword, on the hilt which his left hand seemed to be always resting. His hands were large and looked as if they were used to hard work. He wore a pair of dark trousers, which were tucked into a pair of high sea-boots.

His voice was like the bellow of a bull, he was courteous to women, but any man who angered him would soon regret it, for he was an expert with both word and pistol, and was always to be found in the midst of a fight. It can be said that he was a good leader, and a man with not a little courage.

Honour certificate to W. Arthur Calvert, aged 14, H.Q. HKVD Corps, Garden Rd. Hong Kong.

### Little Brown Filly

"Come on, come on, the little brown filly."

"Come one, come one, Hill Bill Billy."

These were the cheers at the races.

As Hill Bill Billy looked at their eager faces.

He was the favourite and expected to come first.

Beating last year's winner Bahurst.

Only two more Laps to go and in the front was Reeding.

Another hedge to jump, he fell and came up bleeding.

Half a lap to go and Hill Bill put on speed.

And flashed past the finishing line in the lead.

Honour certificate to R.C. Kemp, 14c Hillwood Road, top floor, Kowloon.

### What You Would Have Worn

1825—1850

GIRLS: You are still wearing pantaloons, though now they are not so frilly. Your dresses are about the middle of your calf and they are almost bell shaped, with very narrow waists and full padded skirts. Your dresses are very attractive, with trimmings of fur and lace. Instead of wearing caps as you did 25 years ago, you now have really lovely bonnets with almost the entire garden on top.

BOYS: You are still wearing leg o' mutton sleeves, but the jackets are almost down to your knees. The collar of your jacket is very wide and trimmed with lace. Your trousers are still tight fitting and leaving your shoes very much exposed.

Almost everyone likes to wear an unbelievably large tam-o'-shanter style hat. If you don't care for this type of hat, then you can wear one like a chimney pot.

### PEN PAL WANTED

Who would like to write to a girl in Australia who is interested in stamps, pictures, and sports?

Ronald Chen of Kowloon tells me that Glennis Samuel, aged 13, would like to write to someone in Hong Kong.

I am always receiving letters from people asking for pen friends in another country so I hope someone writes to her.

Glennis' address is 34 South Parade, Campsie, New South Wales, Australia.

### She Didn't Know How

Young Annie, who was an enthusiastic novice in art, had returned from a trip to the country bringing many rural canvases. Examining these a friend made an interesting discovery; whenever Annie painted cows, she showed them standing in water. She asked the young artist to explain her fondness for this arrangement.

At first Annie sought to evade

### Betty And The Chickens

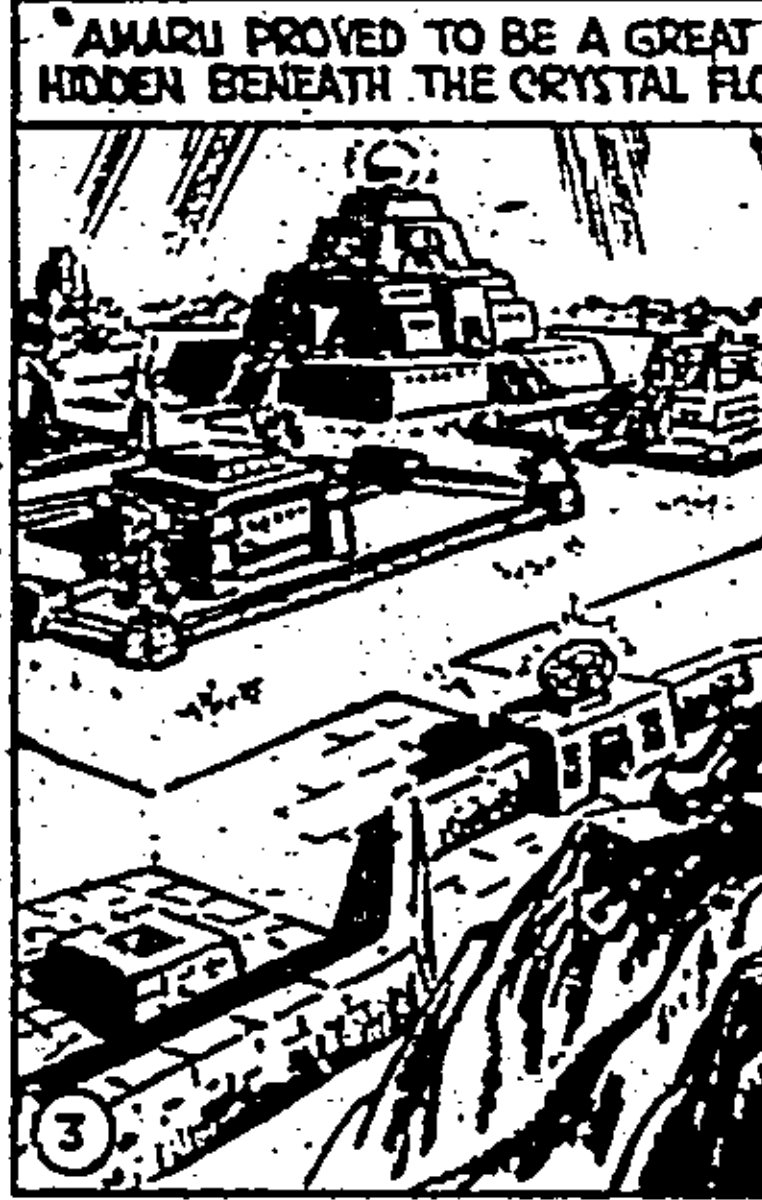
There was once a little girl called Betty and her father kept a lot of chickens. Sometimes he let them out and they would run round in the garden.

Betty's daddy told her not to chase the chickens but one day when no one was looking, Betty got a stick and began to chase one of the chickens. The chicken was so excited that it flew on to the window ledge and as Betty was going to hit it it flew away and instead of hitting the chicken with the stick she hit the window.

Betty was smacked for breaking the window and she never chased the chickens again.

Midget certificate to Jean Standley, aged 7, of 202 D Prince Edward Road, Kowloon.

the question, but when pressed for an answer, wryly explained, "Well, if you must know, I've never learned yet how to paint hoofs!"





In The Mailbag **RUSTY RILEY**By **FRANK GODWIN**

**SAMUEL SAMY** wrote a long time ago and asked for some pen friends. I put his address in the "Children's Herald" but he tells me he has not received one letter. Would someone like to write to him? His address is 6 Hillwood Road, first floor, Kowloon.

**DESIREE OZORIO** is sick and she wrote asking me such a lot of questions that I am going to reply personally to her. I hope you are feeling better, Desiree.

**BEATRICE BAPTISTA** wrote asking if she was too old to enter the competitions. I don't know, Beatrice, you did not say how old you were. If you are 16 or under then you can enter the competitions and send in contributions, but if you are more than 16, I am sorry, but you cannot enter for the competitions. You are welcome to contribute to the "Children's Herald" but you are not eligible for prizes or honour certificates.

**Who Am I?**

H is in Hat but not in mat,  
E is in eat and also in sleep,  
R is in rumble and also in grumble,  
A is in answer and also in dancer,  
L is in light but not in sight,  
D is in donkey but not in monkey,  
O is in hurry but not in hurry,  
C is in on and also in fond,  
M is in merry but not in ferry,  
P is in pump and also in plump,  
A is in angel and also in angle,  
N is in not but not in pot,  
I is in ink and also in pink,  
O is in forge and also in gorge,  
N is in nut but not in cut,  
S is in sunny but not in funny,  
C is in cotton but not in rotten,  
L is in little and also in riddle,  
U is in umbrella and also in unicorn,  
B is in ball but not in all,

My whole I'm sure you know by now,  
And I present this specially to the members of the .....

Herald Companions Club.

Honour certificate to Desiree Ozorio, Kayamally Buildings, (top floor), Hong Kong.

**DRAWINGS**

Some very good drawings of Dick Tracy were sent to me by I. Chalmers of 6 Tregunter Mansions, May Road Hong Kong.

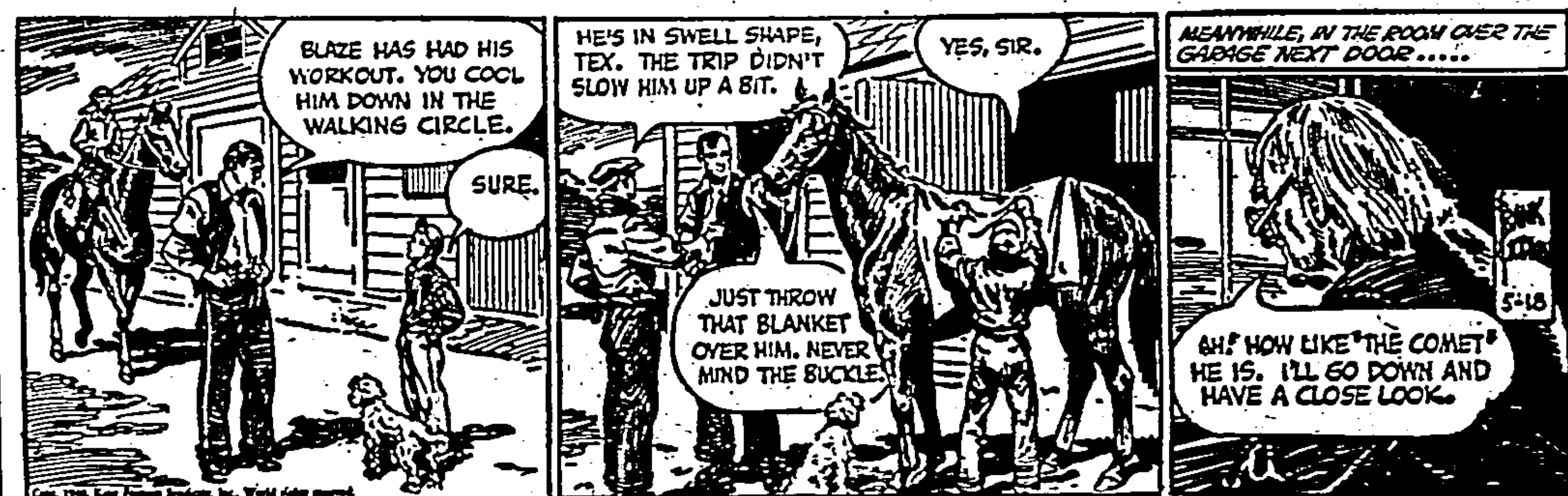
I have awarded him three points for them. I am sorry I could not have them printed but they would take up too much space.

**OLD VILLAGE FOUND**

The ruins of a small village believed to have flourished between 400 and 600 years ago have been unearthed in Oklahoma.

The ruins were excavated by a University of Oklahoma party. A cone-shaped mound, believed to be a tribal burial place, was found in the centre of the village and ruins of at least five or six huts have been uncovered.

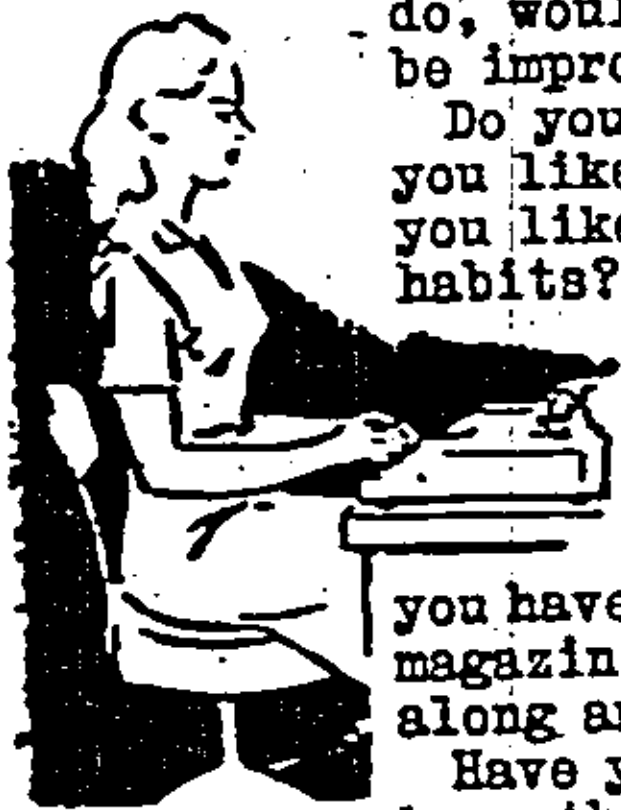
Since some of the houses were built above others, it is believed the village was ancient. The houses were built by setting poles 12 to 15 inches apart in the ground, weaving brush and limbs through the poles and then plastering the structure with a sort of adobe mixture similar to that used by the Navajos of today. Roofs of the houses were thatched.





# Children's Herald

## AT MY TYPEWRITER...



Do you think the Children's Herald could be improved? If you do, would you like to write and tell me in what way it could be improved?

Do you think there should be more puzzles (or less)? Would you like more facts, do you like animals and if you do, would you like to learn about the different types there are and their habits? I should be very interested to know what you think and what you would like. After all, this is your paper. You write the majority of the stories and articles that are printed and help to make the paper interesting, so you should tell me what you want to read.

Maybe you would like some more competitions and maybe you have some marvelous ideas stored up in your head. If you have magazines with puzzles in that you like, why not send the idea along and let the other Heralders enjoy them too?

Have you any new ideas for a series of articles like "Did you know this?" and the other articles we have on the front page? Happy Days to you all, from

*Auntie Vee*

## Did You Know This?

Every 38 seconds fire breaks out in the United States. Every 2 minutes an American dwelling catches fire. Every 50 minutes a person dies in a fire or from burns.

The red and white barber pole dates back to the middle ages when a barber was also the town surgeon. The spiral red and white stripes represent a bandage with which the barber-surgeon wrapped his patient after "blood-letting."

## WORD WISDOM

Oubliette (oobliet) a dungeon in a castle or prison reached from a room above by a trap-door.

Plunderage (plunderij) goods embezzled from on board a ship. Portent (portent) a sign or omen of things to happen in the future.

Rampage (rampaj) to behave in an excited and turbulent manner.

Rectify (rektify) to make straight or to correct and make amends.

Intervene (intervene) to interrupt or come between something or somebody.

## Quotation Cuts

Little Lamb, who made thee?

Does thou know who made thee?

Gave thee life, and bled thee feed,

By the stream, o'er the mead,

Gave thee clothing of delight,

Softest clothing, woolly, bright,

Gave thee such a tender voice,

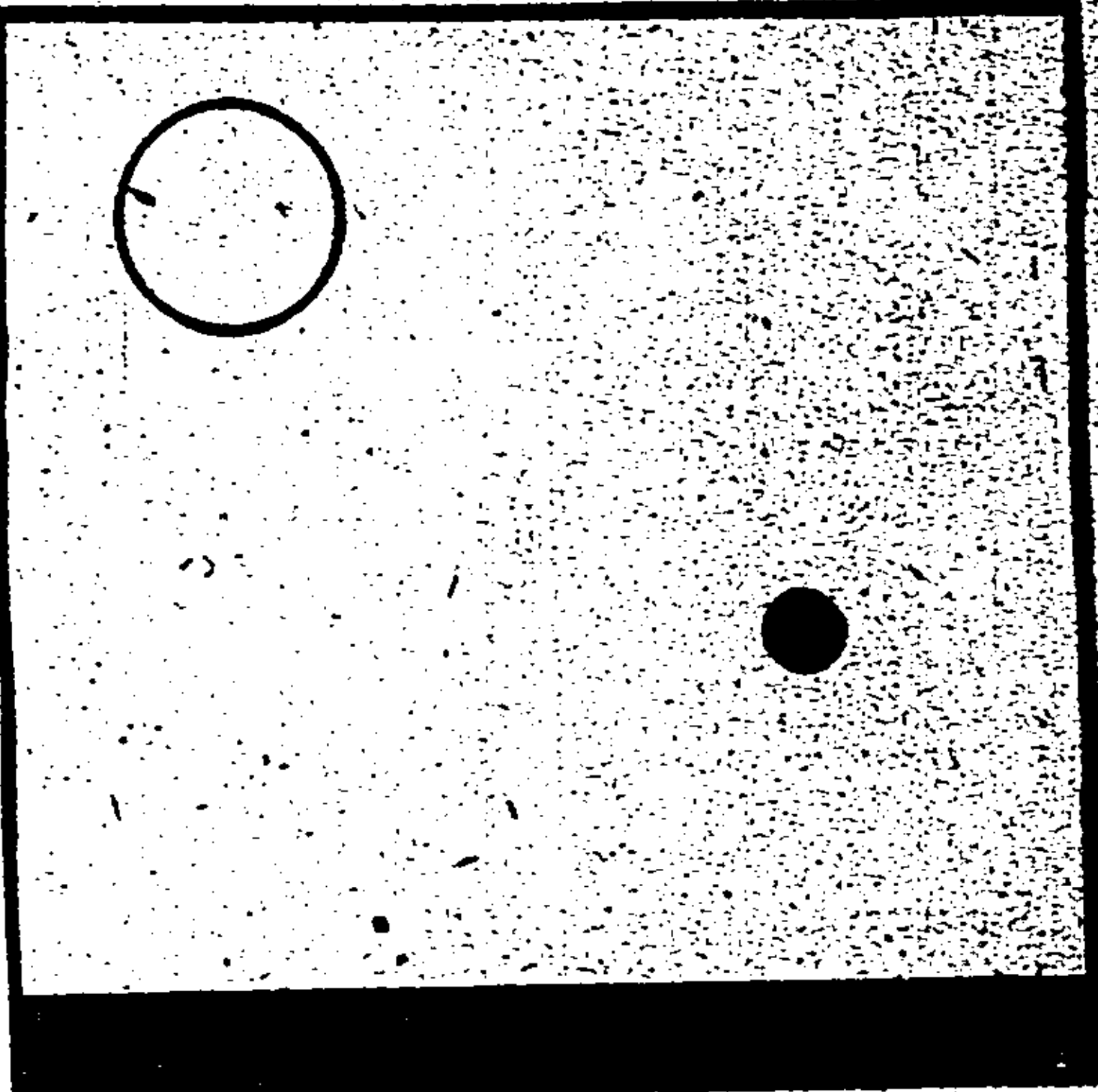
Making all the vales rejoice?

Little Lamb, who made thee?

Doesst thou know who made thee?

The Lamb, by William Blake.

## PICTURE COMPETITION



This week we are going to have another picture competition as it seemed to be very popular last time.

The picture you see above is only a circle and a dot. What can you make from them? You can add anything you like but you must not alter them. When you are quite sure your picture is finished send it along to me, Auntie Vee, Children's Herald, Windsor House, Hong Kong.

Enclose this slip with your entry and mark the left hand corner of your envelope "Competition."

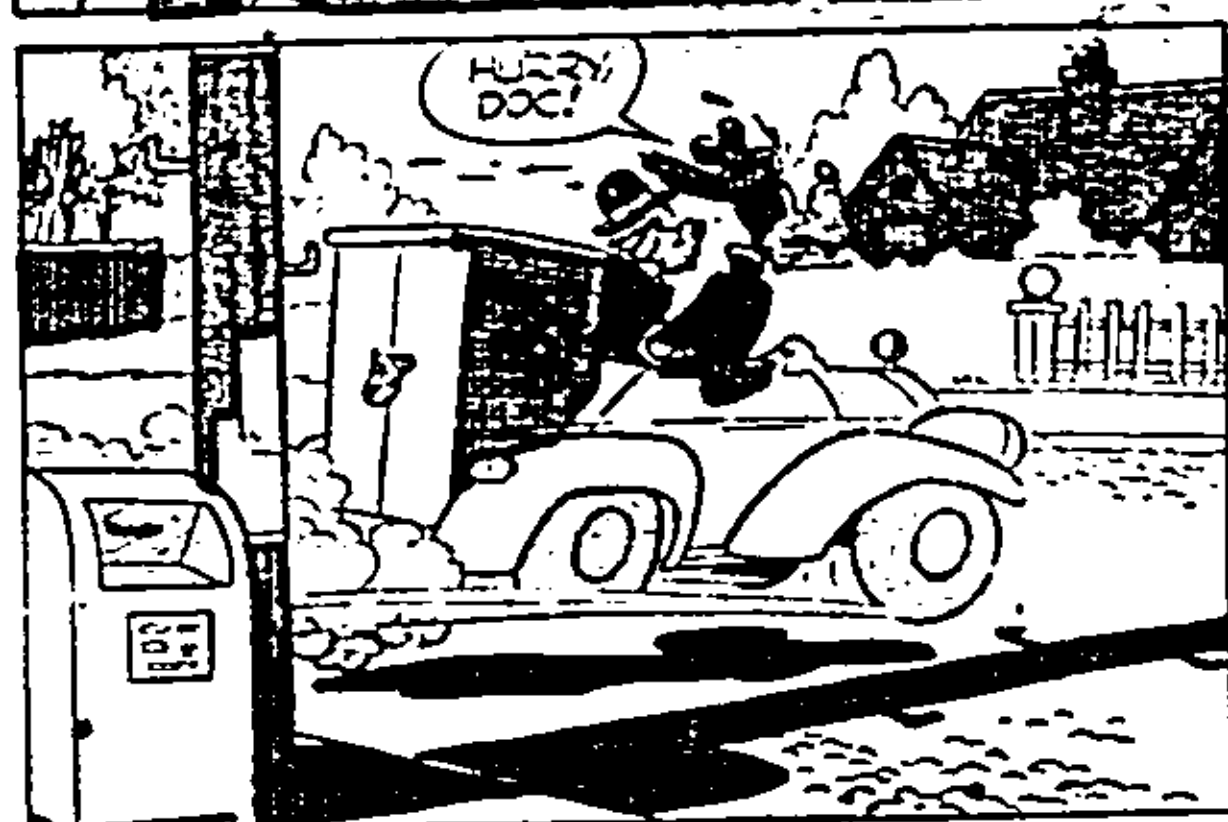
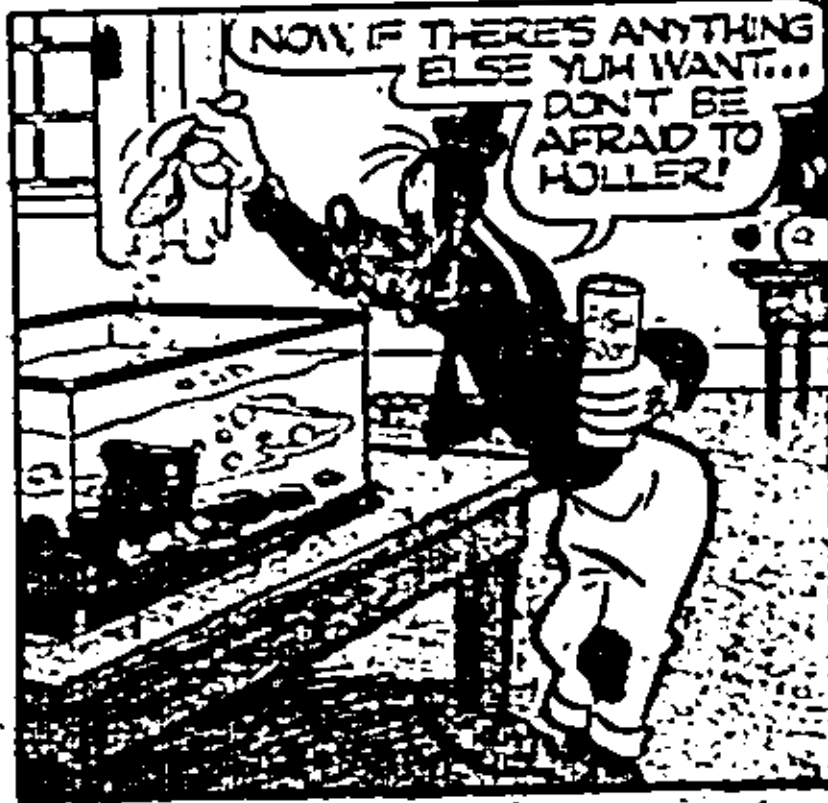
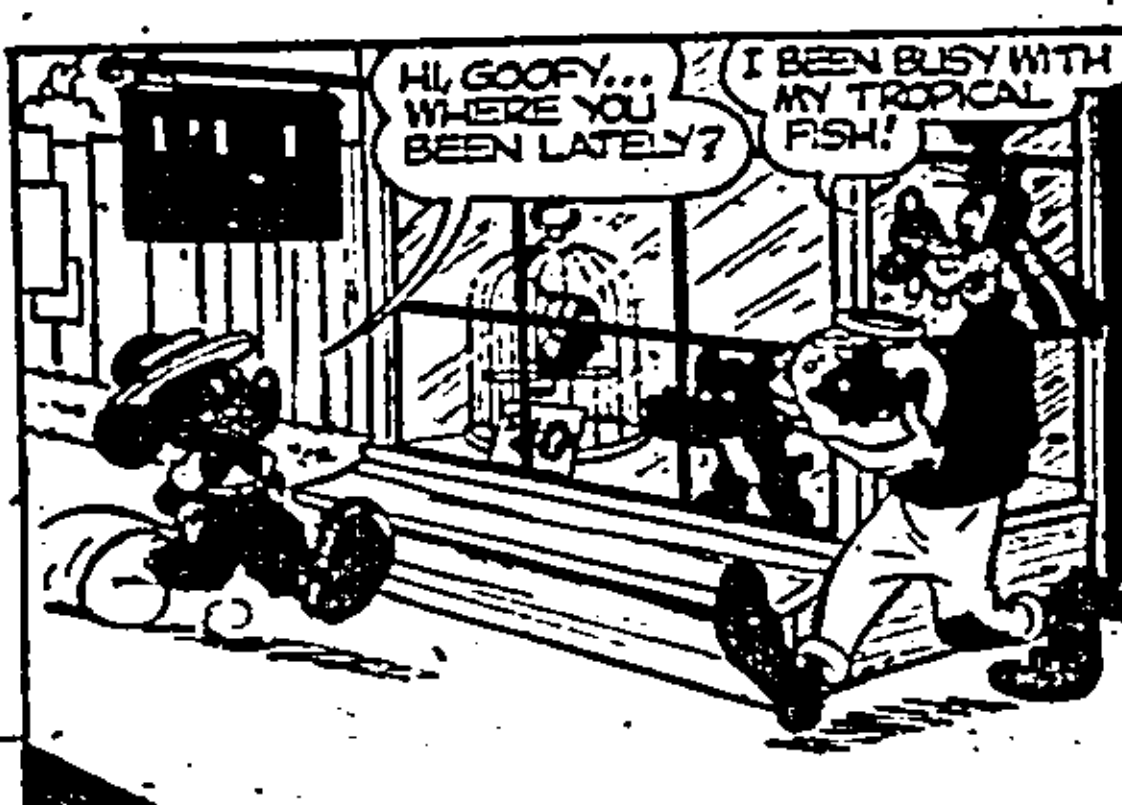
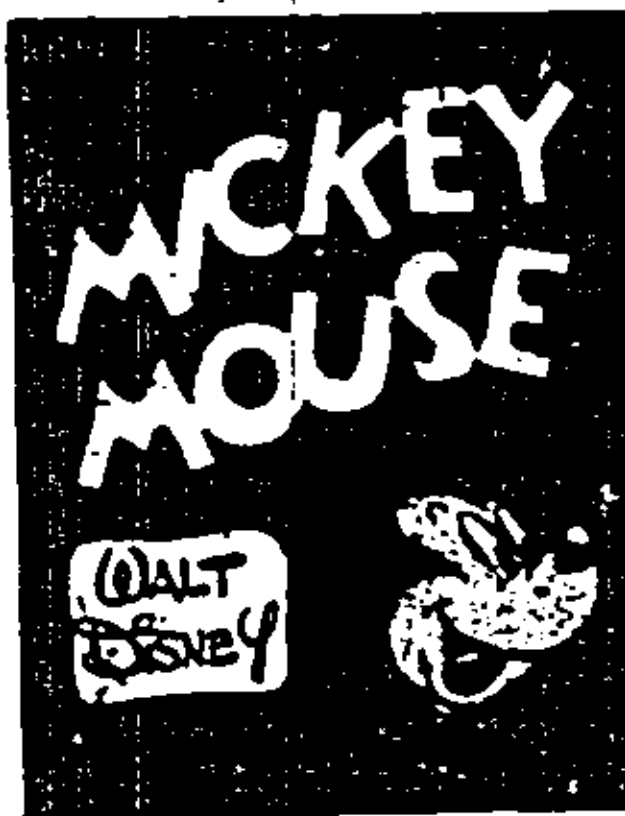
The closing date for your entry is November 5. So you have five days to complete your picture.

First prize will be \$10, second prize \$7 and the third prize \$5. There will be three certificates as consolation prizes.

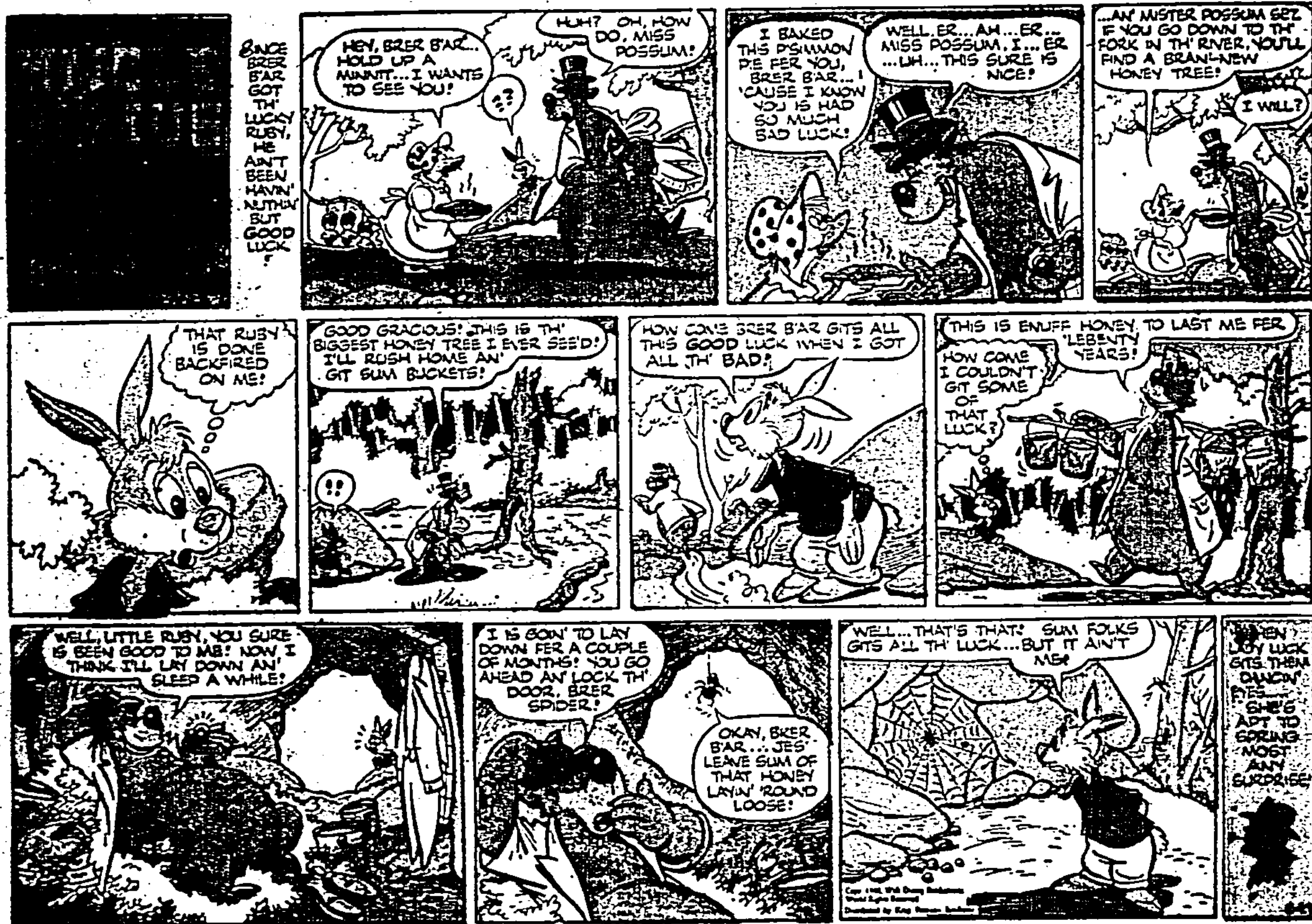
NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

AGE .....







## THE COWARD

Once upon a time there were two children, a boy and a girl, who were twins. The girl was called Coralie and the boy was called Robert.

They were both boarders in a school and they played together. Now Coralie played with all the girls and boys in the school but Robby was always afraid of everybody. He was even afraid of his own shadow. All the boys called him a coward and the girls would have nothing to do with him. He was sad and lonely as he had no one to play with except his sister. When it was time for drill he would run away and hide, but the boys would come and find him. Even when the P. T. teacher threw him the ball he was afraid of it and he would run away crying.

One day he and his sister were playing together when four boys came along and started pulling

Coralie's hair and they called Robby a sissy. He was very frightened, but when he saw another two boys come and join the other boys pulling Coralie's hair he forgot to be afraid and he jumped on the six boys and began to punch them. The other boys tried to make him stop, but they couldn't and he soon had them crying to him to stop.

He had won the fight! Then one of the boys told him that they had not really hurt Coralie and that it was her idea to make him stop being afraid.

All the other children had gathered round when they saw Robby fighting and when he had won they were all very friendly, and from that day he was friends with everyone and he was no longer a coward.

Honour certificate to Patricia Bush of 251 Prince Edward Road, Kowloon.

## The Beggar And The Musician

In one of the streets in Vienna a blind beggar used to play upon a violin and his dog would sit holding a cap, beside him.

One night he had been playing a long time and no one had given him any money. He feared that he would have no supper that night. After a while a gentleman passed by and he said to the beggar, "I know you are very tired because you have been playing a long time. Give your violin to me and I will play for you." So the beggar gave his violin to the gentleman.

The gentleman took the violin and tuned it. Then he began to play and before he had played many notes a large crowd came to listen to him.

When the musician had stopped the people threw money into the cap which was soon so heavy that the dog could hardly hold it.

The beggar then learned that man was the greatest musician in Vienna.

This story was sent in by Arthur Hamid who had it read to him at school, and he thought the other readers of the Children's Herald would like to read it also. Thanks, Arthur.

## Faithful Dog

MEDFORD, Massachusetts — The steadiest visitor at Lawrence Memorial Hospital barks at the door instead of knocking.

The caller is Gal, a six-year-old German shepherd seeing-eye dog. Gal makes daily visits to her blind mistress, Dr. Muriel Anderson, 52, a physician from David City.

Inseparable for five years, Gal and Dr. Anderson were parted temporarily when the woman was struck by a truck while visiting friends in Medford.

Despite Dr. Anderson's long hospitalisation with a fractured

## Mickey Mouse



Honour certificate to Bing Wong, aged 10, of Stone Manner, Sassoon Road, Hong Kong.

## SORT OUT THESE JUMBLED WORDS—

If you go to England for a holiday you will most likely visit some of these towns. They are all jumbled up, see if you can sort them out. If you cannot find them all then turn the page up side down.

(1). Nnoold, (2). Pthsoo-nuamt, (3). Vpooelri, (4). Htiro-nog, (5). Ffeilshd, (6). Reethsmnac, (7). Desel, (8). Ctncews, (9). Ythploum, (10). Tstthmoorpu.

mouth, Portsmouth, cheer, Leeds, Newcastle, Liverpool, Birmingham, Sheffield, Manchester, London, Southampton, Liver-

leg and hip, Gal never failed her blind mistress. The dog eats and sleeps at the home of Dr. Anderson's friends.—United Press.

## An Exciting Race

Bill Ford and his friend Bob Taylor were busy making a motor boat which they were going to call the Seabird. In two months the Terakoo Cup race was to take place and Bill and Bob were determined to win.

By constantly saving their pocket money and tips they had managed to buy a second-hand boat engine. Bob knew quite a lot about engines and was forever trying to fix it, until at last he was convinced that he had done so.

They put the engine into the frame and painted it up until it looked really smart. By the time it was completed, the race was only a week off. They gave the boat a try out in the harbour and then waited impatiently for the great day.

The day of the race the boys were very excited, and at three minutes to three Bill started the engine and with Bill beside him, he moved into the starting line.

There was deathly silence as the starter's flag went down and the race was on!

There was a roar of engines and all the boats got off to a per-

fect start. The boys found that the Seabird was in fourth position and as there was still a mile to the winning buoy the lads were content to keep her in that place.

As they neared the buoy, they overtook the boat immediately in front. Now they were catching up with the second boat and with a terrific roar the Seabird flashed past. There was only about half a mile to the finishing post. The two boats in the lead were giving everything they had in an attempt to win.

Suddenly the Seabird was level with the leading boat and then it was overtaking, bit by bit and with a final burst of speed the Seabird completely overtook the other boat and went on to finish first with ten yards to spare.

That night the two boys were as proud as anyone could be.

Honour certificate to James Adams, of 16 Stanley Terrace Quarry Bay, Hong Kong.

## THE PLAN

Once there was a crowd of boys playing football when suddenly the ball rolled into a hole. They did not know what to do.

Some boys tried to put their hands down inside the hole but it was too deep. Then some of them tried to use a long stick to get it out, but the ball only came to the side of the hole and then rolled back again.

They all tried to get it out, but no one succeeded and it seemed hopeless. One silly boy wanted to use a hook and fish out the ball, but the others stopped him.

One of the boys called John at last thought of a plan. He took a pail of water and poured it into the hole and the ball floated out. The boys were then able to carry on with their game.

Honour certificate to Gordon Cheung of 24 Yick Yam Street (First Floor), Happy Valley, Hong Kong.

## An Adventure

One day I was out taking my usual morning walk when an enormous animal sprang out from behind a tree.

I was so frightened I stood still until I realised I was in great danger. I ran behind a tree but the terrible creature followed me. I ran as fast as I could until I came to a field that was near my home.

At last I saw a tunnel and I ran on until I reached the tunnel and then I dashed inside. I knew that I was safe and the awful creature could not reach me, because, you see, I am a mouse!

Honour certificate to Anne Robbins of Flat 3 East Pier, Stonecutters, Hong Kong.



## PIGMY CARTOON



"You'd think it was my fault  
we had a power cut while I was  
shaving him!"



Watch it daily  
**GROW** more lovely

Fed by Silvikrin, smiling hair beauty grows on you—right from the roots. Day by day you can see the difference. No more dandruff on your shoulders; no more lost hair in your comb. The secret is Silvikrin contains Cystine, Tyrosine, Tryptophane and other elements which make hair grow thick, lustreous and buoyantly healthy. For persistent dandruff you need Pure Silvikrin; and as a daily anti-dandruff tonic and beautifier, Silvikrin Lotion.

In serious cases use Pure Silvikrin. As a daily dressing, to prevent dandruff, falling hair and to stimulate growth use Silvikrin Lotion.

**Silvikrin**

**DOES GROW HAIR**

From all Chemists, Hairdressers and Stores

HEMS LTD., LONDON, N.10, ENGLAND

and be glad TOMORROW

You smoked

PHILIP MORRIS TODAY

PHILIP MORRIS

# Variety Fare

## BY WAY OF MEMORY

TO indulge in reminiscence is a pleasant occupation made all the sweeter by the passage of years. A painting, a book, or play, or a city may open up memory's vein for some. For others, music may be the means whereby the present is outlawed temporarily by memories of the past.

The means by which memories are conjured up must always be a matter of individuality, and will vary from time to time according to the circumstances as they were. With music, however, I feel there is a particularly sympathetic characteristic which renders it the ideal medium for indulgence in things gone by. "The years that the locust has eaten" may or may not be true, but a pleasant memory can do much to eradicate the unhappy or wasted periods.

MY first memory of music must have been when I was perhaps about six, an unwilling but subservient attendant at Sunday School. It so happened I sat near the organ, and I well remember how the keyboard and impressive array of stops fascinated me. They still do, for that matter.

At the more mature age of ten or thereabouts, I recall my first hearing of "The Messiah". I cannot truthfully say it made any impression on me (probably boredom) but whenever I hear that oratorio now, memory takes me back over the years to that performance of my boyhood days. To my own way of thinking, "The Messiah" is the greatest musical conception existing, even excluding Beethoven's Choral Symphony and Elgar's "Apostles". There will be many, I know, who will disagree and will plunge into technical analysis of this, that and the other to prove how grossly ignorant I am. The cold fact remains, however, that personally I find "The Messiah"—every chapter and verse of it, if my metaphor is not too mixed—the most thrilling of all music I know. Whilst the chorus work can make or mar its performance, does any other Oratorio give the soloists such equal chance to shine as the "Messiah"? I think not.

FURTHER along the path of musical memory, I recall vividly hearing Kreisler play the Mendelssohn Concerto at Bournemouth way back in the 30's. However much Kreisler may have departed at time from the orthodox, he was always a supreme artiste, and this music ranks for me along with the best ever written for the fiddle. The lovely Andante in the second movement is typical of the sensuous charm with which Mendelssohn invested his "Songs without words."

"The page of memory turns again to the Albert Hall, where I heard, amongst others, Gligl, Toti dal Mante, McCormack, Schnabel, Menuhin and Suggia. For many concert-goers, the Albert Hall must be replete with musical memories. The Queen's Hall, home of the Proms, was blasted by the Hun in 1941, but by some fortunate chance the even larger target of the Albert Hall went unscathed. Although the acoustics are not all that could be wished, the Albert Hall today is the shrine of music in London.

DURING the War years, Dame Myra Hess instituted a series of lunch-time Concerts in the National Gallery. Although unhappily, I was never able to attend these, the vast audiences which crammed the Gallery to overflowing, spoke volumes for the quality of the music performed.

More recently still, memory takes me back to the quiet Hampshire Downs on a perfect summer's evening. I recall the voice of Isobel Baillie singing "Oh Sleep, why dost thou leave me?" from Handel's "Semele." A lovelier record of this Handelian gem I do not know, but it will always recall for me that quiet garden and the stillness of the night.

PERHAPS it is not good to go too far with memories such as these, since the past, I feel, compares favourably with the unsettled present. Be that as it may, it is good to halt occasionally on the swift-running tide of modern times and to indulge in retrospective rumination of by-gone days. If one feels that "those were the days" indeed, so much worse for a World which today cannot offer the pleasures of the past.

## SUNDAY

AN innovation in tonight's programmes occurs at 9.05 p.m., when instead of the normal Symphony, there is to be a Symphony Concert in two parts, the second part being on the air at 10.16 after the London news.

Part I consists of:—

Overture to "Alceste"	—Gluck
Concerto Grosso	—Vivaldi
"Lorelei"	—Mendelssohn
Symphonic No. 6.	—Schubert

Part II

Pianoforte Concerto —Bliss

An interesting and varied bill of fare, the chief offering being, I feel, Schubert's No. 6. The overwhelming popularity of his Unfinished Symphony tends to submerge the later works in its all-embracing shadow. Whilst it is readily admitted the Unfinished has achieved its popularity on its own merits, it is an unhappy circumstance that Schubert's later Symphonies do not stand out in greater relief. In the No. 6 Schubert displays a more mature idiom than that is the case in the earlier live works. As always with Schubert, melodies chase each other with incredible rapidity, the whole work being a Symphony of true Schubertian beauty.

The Vivaldi Concerto is also a work to be heard with attention. With Corelli, Vivaldi, was the "founder" of the Concerto, and it was the intrinsic worth of his music in this form that persuaded J. S. Bach to pursue it further, resulting in the Brandenburg series. Handel, too, was a devotee of this music-form, and he, like Bach, based his compositions on the principles so ably expounded by Vivaldi.

## MONDAY

AT 9.30 p.m. to-morrow there is a further London Playhouse of the production of the film "Quiet Weekend." The stage play I recall seeing in England, and I regard it as one of the best light comedies ever produced in the West End. It ran for some two years, I believe, and Esther McCracken, the authoress, achieved the unusual success of having a further play "Quiet Wedding" running concurrently. I did not see the film, shown in the Colony some months ago now, but I recall Derek Farr and Frank Cellier were in the cast. This feature should make happy hearing.

At 10.16 by way of some contrast, there is to be a selection of Puccini's operatic music. His death in 1925 has left a so-far unfilled place in this realm. He seems, to my mind, to have been the last of that long line of Italian Composers, comprising Verdi, Mascagni and Leoncavallo. Even of these three, Mascagni is remembered only for Cavalleria Rusticana whilst Leoncavallo achieved nothing to equal "Il Pagliacci" in popularity. Puccini, as with Verdi, emphasises the vocal line in all his scores, although he was more inclined to allow the orchestral accompaniment to assist in the built-up of atmosphere than Verdi. None can deny the oriental flavouring of "one-colour" in "Turandot" and "Butterfly", the music of which is so strangely contrasted to that of say "Bohème" or "Manon Lescaut."

Be that as it may, this half-hour of Puccini will be worth-while listening, and I hope that further selections from the Puccini store will be dusted and displayed in the near future.

## Contributed By "MUSSETTA"

### TUESDAY

AT 7.30 p.m. on Tuesday Aileen Woods presents an Anniversary Programme, and since her own birthday is close on the anniversary of her "Stage & Screen Favourites" feature, there is double occasion for congratulation. Aileen has many first-hand connections with stage and screen and her knowledge of this subject is encyclopaedic!

She has, at one time or another, introduced nearly all the newest tunes to Hong Kong, including the scores of "Oklahoma," "Annie Get your Gun," "Song of Love" and "Carnegie Hall."

Her first appearance on the air was when she gave all the records and the story of "The Jolson Story."

AILEEN came to the Colony in 1914 with her mother and sister, and many of the older residents remember them in the City Hall days, when they devoted their time and talent to entertaining Service men. All the old favourites of World War I were introduced to the Colony by the Woods family, and, incidentally, to many other parts of the Orient as well.

Aileen is including in this Anniversary Programme some of these old songs which were so popular in the Colony 20 years ago, and which are still worth hearing today. Whether in 20 years, the songs of World War II will still be remembered remains to be seen, but Aileen's programme will of necessity turn the wheels of memory for many.

Friends and colleagues at Radio Hong Kong join in wishing all the best of success to Aileen Woods and a long-life to her popular programme.

### WEDNESDAY

AN unusual feature at 9.15 p.m. on

Wednesday night is a talk by Edward Ward entitled "Focus on Italy." Ward is the well-known B.B.C. correspondent who put over a series of terrific despatches from Helsinki in the early War Days—later toured the Middle East field of operations when Lord Montgomery (then Sir Bernard) was G.O.C. He achieved fame, too, last year for his broadcast on Christmas Day from a light-house at Land's End. He was eventually marooned there by gales for some ten days and now claims to be the first civilian to be that long in a light house!

As a happy thought, immediately following a performance of Tchaikowski's "Capriccio Italiane" is being given, "Strange Harmony of contrasts," as says the librettist of "Tosca!"

### THURSDAY

AT 7.30 p.m. on Thursday Philip

Burns presents a feature called "Development of Jazz." The age-old controversy of Classics v Jazz will, I suppose, be ever present. It seems to have diminished a little of late, although I doubt if the bitterness of feeling on the opposing sides is any the less! I feel a principle of 'live and let live' should be applied to this question. Those that enjoy Jazz, let 'em have it, says I. It is futile to deny the high degree of musicianship involved in Dance Music (I except the extreme forms of boogie-woogie which to my idea is as senseless as its name implies) and one must perforce admire the arrangements of the better-class dance-bands. Anyway, there is neither time nor space to enlarge on this topic now, but it is meat for thought.

At 9.30 p.m. Beethoven's "Emperor" Pianoforte Concerto is being given, and this is a "must" feature for all music-lovers.



Look for  
THE  
**CHINA  
MAIL**  
PICTORIAL  
SUPPLEMENT

★  
EVERY  
WEDNESDAY  
★



*Lasting  
protection  
against perspiration  
and its odour*

You may dance with confidence when you rely on Odorono's protection.

Odorono will not let perspiration mar your charm.

Liquid Odorono is a harmless medical formula which gives positive results. It stops underarm perspiration up to 3 days.

It does not irritate the skin—it does not soil clothes when used according to directions. Use Odorono and feel sure of your daintiness.

**ODO-RO-DO**

Two kinds: "REGULAR" for prolonged action, "INSTANT" for delicate skin.

# Health Page

## STATE HOSPITALS MUDDLE

BY MARGERY LAKE

(Acting Organiser of the National Federation of Hospital Officers, a newly formed trade union)

IS the State Hospital Service going to be a success? Everyone is asking this question. Best fitted to answer it are the house governors of our hospitals—those laymen of long experience in hospital administration who manage the day-to-day business of our great institutions and see things from the inside. The answer is that there is not a hospital administrator in the country who is not profoundly pessimistic.

### Tight Control

WHEN the plans for State hospitals were first made known there were many doubts as to whether a service of such a human and intimate character could really benefit and improve under the dead hand of State control.

Assurances were promptly given that the regional boards and hospital management committees to be appointed would be given a free hand in the conduct of their affairs; that there would be no regimentation in the service that can only flourish on freedom; and that in no circumstances would our hospital system be allowed to become a great impersonal State machine.

These assurances were accepted. To hospital administrators the future looked more promising. Certainly hospitals would be free from all financial worries; no need to rattle collecting boxes or worry about another penny on the rates; the State was to bear the full cost. It seemed that a great opportunity lay ahead and administrators were prepared to grasp it with both hands.

But what has happened since? From day to day it has become increasingly clear that it is the intention to direct and control the service from Whitehall. Regional boards and hospital management committees are not being allowed the free hand they were promised. They are told what they are to do and how they are to do it.

An attempt is being made to direct and control the service from Whitehall by officials who have no first-hand knowledge of their subject.

### Key Posts

It goes without saying that first-class doctors and efficient, well-trained nurses are an essential requisite of a good hospital service, but the work of these two sections is dependent on the administrative organisation that enables them to function. Indeed, the "king-pin" of the hospital set-up is the chief administrative officer.

It follows, as regional boards and hospital management committees well know, that for the key posts in the service only the best and most experienced men would do. But the Ministry has laid down, without consultation with any representative body, salaries for these key posts which are substantially less than responsible hospital officers are already receiving.

The protests of regional boards were turned down. They had to advertise at the salaries. Whitehall had directed. The result is, of course, that in many cases no men of adequate experience applied at all, and boards and management committees have had no option but to appoint unqualified men. Nothing could be more detrimental to the service as a whole.

Since July 5 a spate of Ministerial directives and memoranda has been addressed to hospitals. Common to all of them is a conspicuous lack of any practical knowledge of hospital matters. One such directive announced that administrative and clerical workers in hospitals are to be paid overtime.

To the uninitiated this may not appear unreasonable, but anyone with a knowledge of hospitals would know that it is the pride of the hospital officer that his is a vocation rather than just another job. He enters the service knowing that patients are not sick only from nine to five and that his hours are likely to be as irregular as those of the doctor or the trained nurse. The payment of overtime belittles the status of the hospital officer, and must tend to keep the best type of man and woman from entering the service.

Hospital administrators, too, are alarmed at the growing cost of hospital provision under Ministry control. Boards and management committees are being encouraged to appoint two or three officers, where formerly the work was done adequately by one. Increased junior staff is becoming necessary in hospitals to keep up with the Ministry's demands for filling up forms and making returns.

What is happening is producing an entirely different atmosphere and spirit in our hospitals. Voluntary workers are giving up. Student nurses stage a protest march from Trafalgar-square to Hyde Park. Committees of management are becoming frustrated and disinterested.

### A New Union

A FEW months ago the bulk of men and women working in hospitals did not feel that hospitals and trade unions could mix. Now hospital officers in their hundreds are joining the National Federation, a new non-political trade union formed to protect their interests and those of the hospitals service.

Before July 5 such a trade union would never have been thought necessary.

And yet it may not be too late. When, in 1939, the Emergency Medical Service was being set up the then Minister appointed a small advisory committee of hospital administrators, all men with practical experience of the job, who really knew what was wanted to provide a good and efficient service.

But for the new hospital service there is no such committee. One must be set up forthwith.

Only thus can our hospital service maintain its high level of the past. It is for the setting-up of this advisory committee that the National Federation of Hospital Officers proposes to press; and the public, who are paying for the service and are entitled to the best service, must support the Federation in its fight.



### To Keep PRESENTABLE ALWAYS

To keep presentable always, shave with Mennen Lather Shave. This cream contains special ingredients which wilt the beard and soften the skin.



After shaving  
an Aftershave  
Bracer.

Y&Z MENNEN CO.  
NEWARK, N. J.

**MENNEN**  
Lather Shave

## Sacred Is A Trust, Ain't It?

THE current spate of film stars disguised as clergymen of all sects—another one cropped up only last Friday—reminds us vaguely of an interview that we granted many years ago to Mr. Goldwyn when we were the film critic of the *Hastings Weekly Bugle*. Or, maybe, we are thinking of Mr. Mayer. Anyway, it was a little dark man in pinstriped trousers.

In those days, of course, moving pictures were still in their infancy and had not reached their present mature state of being in what we often think is their second childhood.

The interview, if we remember rightly—and we rarely do—ran as follows:

MR. GOLDWYN (OR MR. MAYER): Don't you think it would be a wonderful idea, Mr. Norcott, if, just for a change, we were to dress up a film actor as a clergyman? The public are getting rather tired of cowboys.

US: No. We think it would be a terrible idea.

MR. GOLDWYN (OR MR. MAYER): Why?

US: Because a film actor dressed up like a clergyman wouldn't deceive a baby. He would look just like a film actor dressed up like a clergyman.

MR. GOLDWYN (OR MR. MAYER): Let me give you the angle, Mr. Norcott. Suppose that he were to play the part of a very manly, broadminded clergyman? You know, go into low speakeasies and drink a glass of beer with the heels, and reform boys by teaching them to box, and so on. What then?

US: In our view it would still stink. MR. GOLDWYN (OR MR. MAYER): Ah, but wait, Mr. Norcott. You haven't heard the most brilliant angle of all yet—nothing less than a crooning clergyman who wins everybody's confidence by standing up and fearlessly giving them the old boopity...boop! Wouldn't that be box-office?

US: Not to us it wouldn't.

Well, the upshot of that interview is now film history. Mr. Goldwyn (or Mr. Mayer) returned to Hollywood quite unshaken in his strange belief, and today there is no living film star, with the possible exception of the Marx Brothers and Donald Duck, who in some masterpiece of Technicolor has not completely convinced us that he is just a player dressed up like a clergyman, no matter how divinely he may have sung and danced.

Any questions, Mr. Goldwyn? Any questions, Mr. Mayer?

LANE NORCOTT



# Our Serial Story

## THE AUSTRALIAN BEST-SELLER THESE ARE MY PEOPLE

By ALAN MARSHALL

The Little Moron remained indifferent to massage and the attention of nurses. Regular X-rays showed very little, if any, sign of the broken bone knitting. The leg rested in a split plaster shell and was comfortable enough. The swelling had gone down, and I was free from pain. The doctor had decided to give it another fortnight, and if there was then no indication that the bone was growing the Moron was to be amputated.

Anyway, amputated or not, we were still determined to finish our trip. I discussed the position with Olive, and we decided to get rid of the horses as soon as I left the hospital. Even if I retained my leg it would be necessary to wear splint for many months, which would make walking much more difficult. Attending to horses and nursing an injured leg at the same time was beyond me.

I wrote to my brother-in-law asking him to bring up my old car, a veteran Ford with two hundred thousand miles of travel behind it. If we couldn't pull the caravan with horses we could pull it with a car.

The Ford was so fitted that I only used one leg to drive it. The Little Moron had always been a loafer, and the fact that he was indisposed would not make any difference.

In the meantime I settled down to wait the results of the next X-ray.

The nurses were giving a party in their quarters a few days later. Air-men from a station not far away were invited, and I was included. The matron gave me permission to go, and I got ready to attend my first party in pyjamas.

When the night arrived two nurses wrapped me in blankets and lifted me into a wheel chair. They trundled me across the yard and into a spacious sitting-room where blue-uniformed men sat talking to girls I hardly recognised as the nurses who had been bustling through the wards an hour previously.

They danced and sang, and I drank two pots of beer pushed surreptitiously into my hand by a generous airman. My condition, after nearly three months in hospital, was hardly robust enough to meet the impact of alcohol on a convalescent stomach, and I began to wish for the solidity of my bed. It, at least, was stable.

Toward midnight I hailed the night nurse who was stealing a few minutes from duty to peep in at the door, and she wheeled me back through a ward that was suddenly indicative of suffering, and to my verandah bed which now had the quality of a prison. It was time I left the hospital.

I was discharged after the next X-ray. The doctor said there was a definite improvement and that, if I kept my leg in a splint for six months, the bone would probably heal.

For three days I practised walking in the back yard of the hospital. My "good" leg had to be trained to take over the entire responsibility of each forward thrust, and it resented the extra work. It swelled and developed an ache of its own. Its enforced rest had made it soft.

On the day I was to leave I walked with less trepidation and when I took over my car from brother-in-law Thomas at the hospital gates, I had regained my confidence.

However, a new saying had now appeared on my list. I was to use it frequently in the months that followed:

"Look out for my leg!"

The Moron was so delicate that a knock would snap him again, and since I averaged a fall a day he was a constant worry to me.

Falls, to those who walk on crutches in rough places, are a commonplace. You take them in your stride, as it were. Olive was learning that I exploited my falls by extending the period in which I lay on the ground so that I could examine ants and tiny insects; all the things that can only be enjoyed when your face is just above the earth.

If I fell when in her company she would kneel down beside me to look at things instead of rushing forward to help me, as she had done when first we knew each other. Only people who fall often know of the world beneath a blade of grass.

But now it was different. I had to fall with judgement instead of haphazardly, as was my custom. Falling had become the undignified departure from normal of those who have never swung between crutches. It had lost its pleasure.

Preparing the caravan for towing by car took up a few days. I got the local blacksmith to remove the pole and substitute a short tow-bar. I left it on its four wheels with the motor car seat in front. This gave it rather an odd appearance when tearing along behind the car. It seemed to be following us under protest like a dignified old lady forced into running.

We couldn't sell Millie. It would have been a betrayal of our friendship. We gave her to the farmer in whose paddock she had been grazing. I arranged to have Jim sold in the sale-yards.

Olive and I went to catch him and to bid good-bye to Millie. We stroked her neck where her winter coat was curled and matted like the hair of a retriever dog. When we walked away from her she followed us. She had never done this before. We caught Jim and led him towards the gate with Millie trailing behind. She seemed surprised when we closed the gate and left her alone in the paddock. She whinnied and showed an unusual animation. We walked down the road and she followed with the fence between us. At the corner she could come no farther. She hung over the fence watching us, her drooping underlip more pendulous than ever.

We did not see her again. On the day of the sale it rained heavily. I sat beside the ring from early morning till late afternoon. Hundreds of horses passed through—heavy draughts, ponies, hacks, unbroken colts.... They trotted nervously on to the sawdust and snorted as they found themselves surrounded by men leaning on the rails of the circular fence.

It looked as if Jim would be the last to appear. The horses, dragged with rain and splashed with mud, were bringing ridiculous prices.

"One pound. A pound. A pound, I say, any advance on a pound. A pound for the mare—and she's a good one. One pound, I'm bid. One pound. A note gets her. Out." The hammer fell.

I could see Jim going for ten bob. Aged horses of his stamp were evidently not in demand. I noticed that the best prices were obtained when the owner personally recommended his animal.

"This horse, gentlemen, hasn't a vice. My wife drives him herself.

He's a good stock horse and you can catch him anywhere."

Bidding livened up, then, and such horses brought their value. I decided to try a similar line when Jim appeared.

He trotted in looking his worst. He was tucked-up and shivering with the cold. I walked over to the rear of the auctioneer's stand and tapped him on the shoulder with one of my crutches. He bent down to hear what I had to say.

"I own this horse," I said. "He's the best horse in Australia. He's faultless. I've just driven him from Melbourne."

The auctioneer grinned. "Sounds like a good horse to me."

He straightened and yelled in a voice that brought a startled bound from Jim: "Here's a horse, gentlemen. One of the finest animals ever to grace this ring. A noble steed, if ever there was one. What am I offered for the magnificent animal that carried the man on crutches behind me 400 miles without damage to a crutch? Here's the answer to a nervous wife's prayer. What will I start him at? Who'll make an offer? Give me a start now. Who'll say a five? A five, I'm bid. Five pound, I'm bid. Five pound, I say...."

Jim was knocked down for seven pounds ten.

Next day we left with a laden caravan and empty pockets. The cheque for Jim was a memory.

We now had to adjust our conception of distance over again. A signpost that informed us we were five miles from a township had, when Jim and Millie supplied the power, also revealed that we would not reach that township for an hour. In a car, five miles was considered "there."

When travelling the road at a walking pace time lost the value placed on it by cities. But the car was a city product and brought with it a compulsion to recognise that time is valuable.

We missed the sounds we loved—the jingle of hobble chains, the snort of a feeding horse blowing chaff from its nostrils, the crunching of grain as they chewed the oats in their nose-bags.

I had loved the feel of chaff pouring from a bag across my arm and the smell of grass torn in mouthfuls from the earth.

But now these were gone and in their place we had the smell of petrol fumes, the knocking of a worn engine, and the lifeless silence of a car at rest.

Trees peeping over curved horizons had, hitherto, emerged and approached us with timid reluctance. Now they rushed towards us, waved their arms in a sudden swirl of air and fell back as if in disgust at our hurry. We sped past clumps of dillon bush, glimpsing the flick of a bird's wing startled into action without being able to recognise the bird. The quick rumble of a bridge told us that a creek had passed beneath us. "Feed" didn't matter now, yet we never lost our interest in patches of grass.

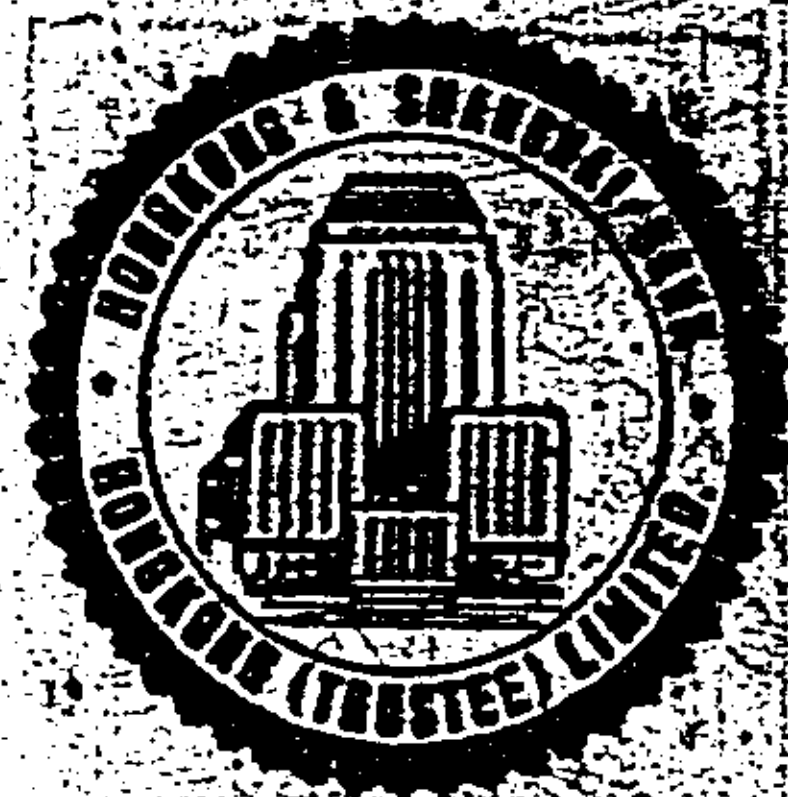
"What a camp for horses!" we would exclaim, then speed on to a spot more suitable for the wheels of a car.

The lack of blacksmiths' shops and watering places ceased to worry us. The worries of a decrepit car took their place. The motor refused to idle; the battery wouldn't hold power, and each morning I had to crank the engine.

I evolved a method of mending punctures with the least inconvenience to my splinted leg. Punctures were so common, due to our worn tyres, that their repair became a matter of routine, but the strangled coughing that sometimes seized the old bus was a mystery I could not solve.

My monthly petrol ration only took us a certain distance. We were thus forced to camp for long periods in the one place. When our supply was almost exhausted we searched for a good camping spot on a river and made it our home till a new issue of tickets was due.

We contacted Soldiers' Welfare Associations and Red Cross Centres in the towns we passed through, and were thus able to get messages without a door-to-door canvass. The mothers and friends of soldiers collected in these places and I met many



EXECUTORS  
and  
TRUSTEES  
for the  
COLONY  
and the  
FAR EAST

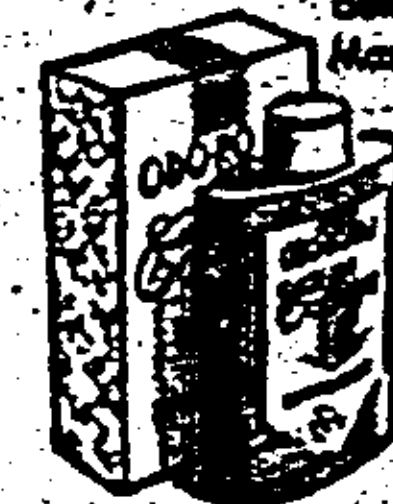
HONGKONG & SHANGHAI  
BANK

HONGKONG (TRUSTEE) LTD

The Trustee Company of the  
Hongkong and Shanghai  
Banking Corporation  
Hongkong

ODO-RO-DO  
Cologne  
DEODORANT

Try this exciting new discovery  
on yourself... tonight!  
ODO-RO-DO COLOGNE DEODORANT  
is a fine cologne with special  
deodorant properties. Dab it all  
over your body, it's  
delightfully scented,  
marvelously protective.



Obtainable at  
all Dispensaries  
and Stores

I would otherwise have missed. We spent less time in each town, but we were able to collect more messages.

It was early spring and we had entered the mallee country. Encircling sandhills split half-way over the road. The car faltered as the caravan wheels sank in the sand, the jerked forward as the tyres gripped hard metal.

We passed by flat paddocks frosted with sunray daisies. In damp places large purple pea flowers grew in clusters. We ate our meals separated by bowls of everlasting and the flat, glittering leaves of the ice plant.

On one stretch of plain where the sunray daisies hid the earth in a sheet of white we alighted from the car and thrust our hands and faces into flowers. We bathed in them, rolling down a bank in a flower-happy madness. We tossed them into the air and they fell on us.

There were no Pipes of Pan in this Arcady, only skylarks, and they sang in a sky so bright we could not see them and their song had magic because of this. Our eyes, nor any sense that we possessed, were not enough to gather all the beauty that was there.

To Be Continued



## Listening-Post

English-language programmes and news from the B.B.C. in London can be heard in Hong Kong on the following stations—  
(All times given below are local Summer Time)

### B.B.C. LONDON

#### (GENERAL OVERSEAS SERVICE)

8.00 a.m. to 9.00 p.m.	18.64 metres
9.00 a.m. to 10.00 p.m.	18.82 metres
10.00 a.m. to 11.15 p.m.	18.82 metres
1.00 p.m. to 2.00 p.m.	23.54 metres
2.00 p.m. to 3.00 p.m.	19.32 metres
3.00 p.m. to 4.00 p.m.	18.82 metres
4.00 p.m. to 5.00 p.m.	18.82 metres
5.00 p.m. to 7.00 p.m.	18.82 metres
7.00 p.m. to 2.00 a.m.	18.82 metres

News Bulletin are broadcast at 10.00 a.m., 12.00 p.m., 1.15 p.m. (dictation speed), 3.00 p.m., 4.00 p.m., 5.00 p.m., 8.00 p.m., 12.00 p.m., 1.00 a.m. on the wavelengths indicated above.

Relays of news broadcasts from the B.B.C. in London, as well as other English-language programmes, can be heard by listeners over the following stations—

#### RADIO SEAC CEYLON

18.84 metres	49.34 metres
21.61 metres	53.3 metres
18.84 metres	

News relays may be heard at the following times: 8.00 p.m. and 1.00 a.m. from Monday to Friday and also at 10.00 a.m. on Saturday and Sunday on the wavelengths indicated above.

#### RADIO SINGAPORE

44.31 metres	25.575 metres
30.33 metres	19.41 metres

## PROGRAMME NEWS

### GEORGE STEPHENSON

IN ENGLAND 100 years ago died the man who revolutionised world transport and whose career was a triumph of perseverance and self-confidence over adversity and prejudice.

George Stephenson was the second of the six children of a colliery fireman near Newcastle-on-Tyne. He had no schooling and did not learn to read until he was 18. He was fascinated by steam engines, and by the time he was 33 he had built his first locomotive. It was a great day for Stephenson when the world's first railway, between Darlington and Stockton, on which he had spent so much effort and ingenuity, was publicly opened in 1825. The first train carrying both passengers and goods attained 12 miles an hour.

Eastern listeners can hear 'Scenes in the Life of George Stephenson' on Tuesday at 11.30 p.m.

### EAST AND WEST

ALBERT CHAFFOO, who conducts BBC Northern Orchestra in the General Overseas Service on Friday at 10.15 p.m. is the Officer Commanding the Royal Iraqi Military Band. In this position he has done a great deal to popularise Western music in the Middle East. His own musical education was gained in the West—in Great Britain—but most of his bandsmen had no such advantage. Chaffoo had the difficult task of forming a military band from recruits who in most cases were not only unable to read music but could not read or write their own language. They were tribesmen, straight from an age-old nomadic way of life. However, Chaffoo persevered, managed to teach them to read music, and then organised them into a very competent military band.

### TWO NEW SERIES

ANNE SHELTON, whose war-time broadcasts made her reputation, returns to the General Overseas Service this week in another radio series of 'Introducing Anne Again' on Tuesday at 7.15 p.m.

ETHEL REVNELL—the tall partner in the comedy team of Revnell and West (the Cockney Kids)—begins a new series of Variety programmes 'Down Our Street' in the General Overseas Service on Tuesday at 9.15 p.m.

# B.B.C. Highlights

Sunday, October 31

### EASTERN SERVICE.

P.M.  
11.30 RADIO DRAMA—Clifford Evans, Fay Compton, and Bernard Miles in 'ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA'—Part 1 by William Shakespeare.

### GENERAL OVERSEAS SERVICE

A.M.  
10.15 RING UP THE CURTAIN.—BBC Symphony Orchestra. Conductor: Sir Adrian Boult. Parry Jones (tenor) Tom Williams (bass-baritone) Excerpts from Wagner's operas, including 'The Mastersingers'.  
11.45 CHURCHES AT WORSHIP.—A series of ten talks. 1: 'A Parish Church in Essex,' by C. Henry Warren.

P.M.  
12.15 VARIETY CALLS THE TUNE.—BBC Variety Orchestra, conductor, Rae Jenkins, with Desiree Ellinger.  
1.30 BRITISH CONCERT HALL.—Royal Philharmonic Orchestra Conducted and presented by Sir Thomas Beecham.  
Overture, 'The Corsair'.....Berlioz Suite, 'Amaryllis'.....Handel, arr. Beecham. Symphony No. 73 in D (The Hunt).....Haydn

3.15 TIME FOR WORSHIP—from the First Presbyterian Church, Armagh, conducted by the Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, the Rt. Rev. Dr. A. W. Neill.

5.30 SUNDAY SERVICE—from the First Presbyterian Church, Armagh, conducted by the Rt. Rev. Dr. A. W. Neill.

9.15 'ITMA'.  
9.45 LIFE IN BRITAIN.  
10.15 MELODY TIME.—Gerald and his Concert Orchestra.

Monday, November 1

### EASTERN SERVICE.

P.M.  
11.30 FROM THE THIRD PROGRAMME.—'Aerial Football—The New Game'. Short story by Bernard Shaw. Read by Cyril Cusack.

### GENERAL OVERSEAS SERVICE

1.30 GILBERT AND SULLIVAN.—The Story of a Great partnership. A radio biography in six parts. Script and research by Leslie Bailey. Part 5: 'The Summit of Success'. (featuring 'The Mikado' and 'Rudigore'). BBC Theatre Orchestra and Chorus.

4.15 FOCUS ON ITALY.—Narrated by Edward Ward. Written and produced by Marjorie Banks.

5.45 H.M. THE KING.—Inspects Units of the Territorial Army—in Hyde Park, and takes the Salute at the March Past. Commentator: Brian Johnston. (BBC recording).

6.00 CELEBRITY RECITAL.—Thibaud (violin).

7.15 ORCHESTRAS OF THE WORLD.—Czech Philharmonic Orchestra (gramophone records).

9.15 MUSIC OF THE REGIMENTS.—Band of the Royal Norfolk Regiment. Conductor: Mr. Daniel Harvey.

9.45 BRITISH INDUSTRY—covering the 33rd International Motor Exhibition at Earl's Court.

11.00 RADIO NEWSREEL.  
11.15 Eric Barker in—'THE WATERLOGGED SPA'.

Tuesday, November 2

### EASTERN SERVICE.

P.M.  
11.30 SCENES IN THE LIFE OF GEORGE STEPHENSON.—The Man who built 'The Rocket'. A programme

to commemorate the centenary of George Stephenson, written by D. F. Aitken.

### GENERAL OVERSEAS SERVICE

A.M.  
10.15 LET'S MAKE MUSIC—featuring the Squadronaires Dance Orchestra, directed by Jimmy Miller.

P.M.  
12.15 RING UP THE CURTAIN.—BBC Theatre Orchestra and Chorus Conductor: Walter Goehr. Carmen del Rio (mezzo-soprano). In more Ballets from the Operas.

1.30 VARIETY BANDBOX—with Frankie Howard, Claude Hulbert and Enid Trevor, 'Flotsam', Ivy Benson, Roy Walker, and Charles Harrison.

6.00 BBC SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA.—Conducted by Georges Enesco. Symphony No. 8.....Beethoven

6.30 FROM THE THIRD PROGRAMME.—'Aerial Football—The New Game'. Short story by Bernard Shaw. Read by Cyril Cusack.

7.15 ANNE SHELTON in Introducing Anne Again—with a smile and a song accompanied by the Augmented BBC Revue Orchestra conducted by Frank Cantell. Guest Pianist, Johnny Franz.

9.15 Ethel Revnell in—DOWN OUR STREET.—The first of a series in which Ethel Revnell takes us to meet her friends and relations, not forgetting the Kid. Dance Orchestra conducted by Stanley Black.

9.45 BRITISH FARMER.—'The Daft Show at Olympia, by Clyde Higgs.

10.15 LET'S MAKE MUSIC.—featuring Lew Stone and his Orchestra, with Terry Devon and 'The Moonstones'.

11.00 RADIO NEWSREEL.

Wednesday, November 3

### GENERAL OVERSEAS SERVICE

P.M.  
12.45 STAR VARIETY.—Vera Lynn and Cliff Gordon.

6.00 FROM THE THIRD PROGRAMME.—KODALY—MISSA BREVIS—BBC Chorus with George Thalben-Ball (Australian organist), conducted by the composer and 'THE SEASONS' by James Thomson. Selections made and read by Christopher Hassall.

7.00 REPORT FROM BRITAIN.

4.15 BANDS WITHIN BANDS.—The Deantones from Syd Dean's Orchestra.

9.30 VARIETY CALLS THE TUNE.—BBC Variety Orchestra, conductor, Rae Jenkins, with Olga Gwynne

Thursday, November 4

### GENERAL OVERSEAS SERVICE

A.M.  
10.30 MUSIC FROM THE CHOIR BOYS' FESTIVAL, WESTMINSTER ABBEY.—with an introduction by William McKie, Organist and Master of the Choristers.

P.M.  
2.00 STRADIVARI ORCHESTRA.

2.30 SPORTS BULLETIN.

3.15 MUSIC OF THE REGIMENTS.—Band of the Durham Light Infantry.

4.15 BBC NORTHERN ORCHESTRA.—Conductor: Charles Groves. Symphony No. 4 in A ('The Italian') Mendelssohn.

6.00 LET JUSTICE BE DONE.—The story of the administration of justice in British Courts—Evidence of System—'The Brides in the Bath'.

10.30 TIP-TOP TUNES.

11.00 RADIO NEWSREEL.

Friday, November 5

### GENERAL OVERSEAS SERVICE

P.M.

1.30 LISTENERS CHOICE.

2.00 'ITMA'.

4.15 'MUCH - BINDING - IN - THE - MARSH'.

5.30 IN BRITAIN NOW.—A National Magazine—Each week contributors from all over the United Kingdom come to the microphone to tell you about some of the things that are going on in Britain now.

6.00 COUNTRY MAGAZINE.

6.30 NEW RECORDS.—Presented by Robert Tredinnick.

7.15 BOOKS TO READ.

9.45 LOOKING AT BRITAIN.

10.15 BBC NORTHERN ORCHESTRA.—Conducted by Albert Chaffoo. Symphony No. 5 (From the New World).....Dvorak.

Keep this page for use during the week.

11.00 RADIO NEWSREEL.

Saturday, November 6

### GENERAL OVERSEAS SERVICE

A.M.

11.15 'MUCH - BINDING - IN - THE - MARSH'.

11.45 MAINLY FOR WOMEN.

P.M.

1.30 'THE WATERLOGGED SPA'

6.00 'GREAT EXPECTATIONS'.—by Charles Dickens. Dramatised as a serial for broadcasting in 12 parts by Mabel Constanduros and Howard Agg. 1: 'The Fearful Man.' Music by Walter Goehr played by the Philharmonic Orchestra, conducted by the composer.

7.00 WORLD AFFAIRS.

7.15 THE THEATRE IN LONDON.—A talk by W. Macqueen-Pope.

9.15 MONTMARTRE PLAYERS

9.30 'MUCH - BINDING - IN - THE - MARSH'.

10.15 'PASTE'.—A short story by Henry James. Adapted for broadcasting by Thea Holme.

12.00 SATURDAY SPORT.—including commentaries on Rugby League: Second Test Match—England v. Australia at Swinton, near Manchester. Commentator: Harry Sunderland; Association Football: Queen's Park Rangers v. West Bromwich Albion. Commentator: Raymond Glendenning.

## GENERAL KNOWLEDGE ANSWERS

1. A dwarfish whole, its body brevit and wit it's soul.
2. John Milton, in "Paradise Lost."
2. Francis Bacon.
4. King Henry VIII.
5. George Herbert.
6. Izaak Walton.
7. Benito Mussolini, in 1930.

All Times Are H.K. Summer Time



SMALL FRY by Steig  
BETTER TASTING



NOW WORLD-FAMOUS KELLOGG'S  
CORN FLAKES ARE EXTRA FRESH...  
EXTRA CRISP—THANKS TO NEW  
TROPICAL WHICH REPLACES OUTER  
WRAPPER AND GIVES DOUBLE  
PROTECTION INSIDE PACKAGE.



For summer lassitude

When a tonic is  
needed take

**HEPABOS**

A palatable and readily  
assimilable syrup.

Ask your doctor about this  
leading tonic.

Obtainable at all first-class  
dispensaries and stores.

Sole Agents:

**M. BATER-LYNN  
HELLWIG,**

Mar. 12 House Hongkong.

APB4

THE NEW MINATURE

SONOTONE "SON" Amps

Special 12 volt model / They

are only 12 inches high and

yet each gives hearing

aid.

your hearing delays

**SONOTONE**

CONSULT:

**ED LAMB & CO.**

323 The Lee Choy Bldg.

12 Queen's Rd., C. Tel. 33488

## Talking about Films.

### Classroom Class War By Fred Majdalany

A frequent figure in those school stories we read as children used to be the Scholarship Boy Who Made Good. First he would be teased because his education differed from that of the rest of the Lower Fourth.

But once he had owned up to a crime he hadn't committed, thrashed the school bully behind the tuck-shop, and scored the winning goal against Gallstones he was always chaired back to the pavilion and voted the most popular man in the school.

Warren Chetham Strode makes this traditional piece of folklore the rough basis of "The Guinea Pig" which examines the impact of public-school life on a boy from an East London council school.

To give the thing a grown-up flavour and the suggestion that a problem is being discussed, Mr. Strode vaguely links his story with recent Ministry of Education policies.

The boy from the East End is sent to the school as the guinea-pig of an "experiment": to see what happens when a Walthamstow chicken is set, as it were, among the foxes of Harrow.

This involves stretching more than one point. For one thing, it rather implies that scholarships are a daring new idea thought up by the Government the day before yesterday. For another, it makes it necessary for Mr. Strode greatly to overdraw the social clashes involved.

This is particularly the case with the character who devotes himself single-mindedly to the persecution of the East End boy. (I imagine that the housemasters of today are far more busily engaged in seeing that the sons of Black Market kings do not introduce too much heredity into the Common Room).

But if you forget about its pretensions to being a problem dish, "The Guinea Pig" is splendid entertainment. It is in turn humorous and touching, sometimes desperately touching. It is full of character, personality, atmosphere, and the smell of boy.

And it is very well acted by Richard A. Tenborough, as the guinea-pig (his best performance to date), by Cecil Trouncer, as the diehard master, by Robert Fleming, as the one master sympathetically disposed towards the boy, and by Bernard Miles as the boy's father.

Above all, John and Roy Boulting, who produced it, have packed the picture with shrewd detail that admirably brings the school to life: the horrific assemblies of parents on Speech Day, the petrified whoopee of the end-of-term dance, the Rugger school's withering scorn of Soccer, that terrible musical aberration—the school song—which casts a blight on every school function.

"Summer holiday" a euphemistic title if ever we saw one, is also about education. This time the seat of learning is one of those Metro-Goldwyn foundations, where the pupils are all in love with each other and the curriculum is mostly conducted in rhymed couplets, music, and dance.

The alumnus with whom it is primarily concerned is Mickey Rooney.

Mr. Rooney leaves school in a blaze of glory which is immediately dimmed when he starts quoting from the revolutionary writings of George Bernard Shaw.

This dangerous Left-Wing tendency (which causes alarm and despondency throughout the town) delays his marriage to another adolescent for an hour and a half. Some of which I passed wondering how a witty director like Rouben Mamoulian came to direct such a film. The rest of which I spent trying to guess the thoughts of Eugene O'Neill when he sees it and realises that it is based on his play "An Ideal Husband."

There are so few genuinely funny films any more that whenever I see one I have an insane desire to send off wires to everyone I know telling them.

This is a bad thing to do, because you have only to praise a comedy a shade too hard for your friends to round on you afterwards and say that it wasn't as funny as all that.

All the same I haven't the slightest hesitation in calling "On Our Merry Way" one of the three best comedies of this year.

Burlesque is not uncommon on the screen, but witty burlesque is. This film is a kind of professional rag in which Burgess Meredith, James Stewart, Henry Fonda, Dorothy Lamour, Victor Moore, and Paulette Goddard appear to improvise a series of sketches that are in fact most carefully written.

Meredith is a roving reporter sent by a paper to ask people for stories of occasions when a baby influenced their lives.

Funnier than anything I have seen this year is the sketch in which Messrs. Stewart and Fonda appear as a pair of down-and-out dance musicians running a crooked music competition. They are run very close by Miss Lamour in a parody of her best-known screen self (the sarong one) which Beatrice Lillie might envy.

To avoid casting the same actors in the same types of roles, it is essential to have as wide a choice of talent as possible, so that film characters may be given the best possible interpretation by actors best fitted to take that part, instead of being merely cast because they have played similar parts quite well in the past. A character in a film is not a celluloid puppet, but an individual and must be presented to the public as such.

Casting, therefore, is a very important point for the success of a film and it is a point that has been fully realised by Britain's film makers. With large reserves of stars and featured players of the screen at their disposal, as well as talent from the theatres, large or small, throughout the country, Britain's film producers have an extremely large selection from which to find the ideal actor to fit a certain part.

Some actors like James Mason, Eric Portman, Michael Redgrave, Rex Harrison, Robert Donat, John Mills or David Niven, have already achieved world fame. Many of them divide their services between Hollywood and London. Others are climbing the ladder to stardom. Their names may not yet be familiar to audiences, in, say, Latin America or India, but if their growing popularity with United Kingdom filmgoers is anything to go by, it will not be long before they will be acclaimed wherever their films are shown.

Two such young actors have risen to fame in an extraordinarily short period. Hardly more than a year ago the names of Kieron Moore and John McCallum meant nothing to anybody.

Twenty-three-year-old Kieron Moore, a tall, dark Irishman, first acted at the famous Dublin Abbey Theatre, and then came to England to act in one or two Irish plays. Seen by a Korda talent scout, he was signed up almost immediately for the leading male role of the Italian major-domo in "A Man About the House", the screen adaptation of Francis Brett Young's novel. His playing of the sinister Salvatore was so good, that he was given another leading role—that of a young war veteran, whose experiences have left his mind unbalanced—in "Mine Own Executioner". Totally different again was the part he



says

**Dana Andrews**

famous star of SAMUEL GOLDWYN PRODUCTIONS now appearing in "THE BEST YEARS OF OUR LIVES"

Kolynos Dental Cream is concentrated...just a half-inch of it helps leave your teeth clean and sparkling. Kolynos freshens your breath, too. Its abundant, pleasant-tasting foam really "wakes up" your whole mouth. Kolynos is a favorite because it...

cleans...tastes good...  
is economical!



A breath that's fresh—a dazzling smile...  
The two are always quite in style.

Enjoy them both the pleasant way  
by using Kolynos twice a day!



played in the Korda production of Tolstoy's "Anna Karenina", in which he was Anna's lover, Vronsky. With these three parts Kieron Moore has worked his way to the top and is fast becoming one of Britain's most popular young stars. His next film for Korda will be "I Bought a Mountain".

John McCallum, a young Australian, was on his way to Hollywood, when he stopped in Britain to gain some experience in repertory and the Shakespearean stage. His first screen role was in Gainsborough's "The Root of All Evil", but he jumped to fame in Ealing's "The Loves of Joanna Godden", in which he played a farmer. His next part was that of an escaped convict in "It Always Rains on Sunday", and in "Miranda" he appeared as a painter.



# AFRICAN VISION

By Graham Stanford  
Reviews 'A Book With  
The Spirit Of Rhodes'

Why not a United States of Africa? In Britain and Africa today small groups of far-sighted men dream of this as Cecil Rhodes once dreamed and planned a through road from Cairo to the Cape.

They regard it as the great new hope both for Britain and for Africa. They see it as the opening of a new era for the peoples both of this busy island and of that great Continent now emerging from the darkness into light.

Just what does it mean? How can the dream take practical shape?

These questions are answered today in "Tomorrow's Continent," by Lieut.-Colonel Peter Penn and his wife, Lucie Street, one of the more objective books of the spate now being published on African questions.

## In Four Stages

Colonel Penn has spent over 30 years in Africa and India, is Colonial adviser to the Economic League, and a member of the Executive Council of the Joint East African Board.

Here are the four stages of the new U.S.A. plan:

1. The British Colonies in East and West Africa would become the Dominion of East Africa and the Dominion of West Africa.
2. The formation of an East and West African Federation.
3. The unification of East, West, and South Africa into British United Africa.
4. British United Africa would unite with the remaining States or peoples of Africa to form the United States of Africa.

Like Mr. Churchill, the authors see Africa as "an Eldorado of productivity."

## Cape-To-Cairo

They visualise a Cape-to-Cairo route as one vast, system of air road, rail, and radiating out to ports and harbours for inter-coastal trade. They plan wide concrete, flood-proof roads crossing and recrossing the continent; great new airports and irrigation schemes that will bring about an African Angantia for cattle-raising.

How can it be done? According to the authors, it is not so hard as it sounds. The Nile electrified Russia. But tomorrow's Continent has greater rivers—the Nile, the Zambesi, Limpopo, Orange River, Victoria Falls. Hard-working Rhodesia could supply the thousands of miles of copper cable to carry the light all over the Continent.

This new U.S.A. would be studded with aerodromes, and new flying-boat services would utilise the Great Lakes.

Who can do this? Not the "line-servers" or "ex-Colonial administrators," but the best brains in British industry: the men who mass-produced the tanks and lorries; the back-room boys; the "Nobel" of peace-time, the Alexander of war-time; the Churchill and Beveridge and Keynes of all time.

## The African Too

They are the type of men whose vision will equal that of Cecil Rhodes. They should be the builders of tomorrow's Continent. But with them

# New Books

## Cronin-And Water

By Peter Quennell

When first I caught sight of a cliché—a fairly large and blatant specimen—in A. J. Cronin's new novel, I turned down the top right-hand corner of the page on which I found it.

I did the same for a second and third and fourth; till it occurred to me that I was spoiling the appearance of a book that would have cost a non-professional member of the reading public not less than 10s. 6d., and let the clichés buzz on unreprieved like a swarm of summer houseflies.

They were almost as numerous and irritating. When the hero receives a critical letter, how does he tear it open?—Of course, "with trembling fingers."

When the heroine is about to succumb, her little heart, inevitably, must throb and flutter "like a frightened bird."

When she has fallen at last, and remorse and disillusionment have succeeded, amorous ecstasy, her youthful face is white and piteous, her lips quiver, and it is with "the look of a wounded bird" that she bids her traitorous lover goodbye and creeps away to catch her train.

But let us give the story its due. If what you appreciate in a novel or film is its close and comforting resemblance to a hundred-and-one other novels and films that you have read and sat through, this tale of a keen young doctor who has a passion for scientific research but is hampered by his poverty, and falls in love with a nice girl, who for some time refuses to marry him because he is a Catholic and she herself an ardent Nonconformist, will provide pleasant and inoffensive, if unadventurous, reading.

For "Shannon's Way" includes most of the ingredients we have learned to expect in modern novels about doctors—sketches of hospital life; glimpses of nurses, good and bad and middling; love at the laboratory bench; and the usual emergency operation, here a tracheotomy, but on this occasion not performed with a sterilised penknife, by the light of a single oil-lamp, while the storm is howling outside.

In fact, "Shannon's Way" is Cronin-and-water, and personally I doubt whether the literary quality of A. J. Cronin's previous books is sufficiently rich and concentrated to allow of much dilution. The present mixture is decidedly thin. A return to pre-war strength is the least that we can ask for.

By comparison Alan Moorehead pours a fierce and heady beverage. He observes intelligently, writes carefully, and injects into his narrative the alcohol of genuine feeling.

must work the African, for the new U.S.A. can only be built on a basis of true partnership.

And now for the bill. The Government are raising £100,000,000 for Colonial development, but there should be a United States of Africa Savings Loan raised just like the present War Savings Loan. In one generation, the authors contend, it would yield ten times the interest of the War Savings Loan. Through every line of this book runs the spirit of Rhodes.

"Tomorrow's Continent," by Lieut.-Colonel Peter Penn and Lucie Street (Sidgwick and Jackson, Ltd., 9s.)

The background of "The Rage of the Culture" is a Himalayan paradise—an Indian State not unlike Kashmir, where retired Indian Civil Servants come to spend their last years.

For them the close of the British Raj is the end of civilisation. They are distraught and bewildered and helpless. Reports arrive that the tribesmen are on the move, and at any moment may descend to overwhelm their peaceful valley.

Alan Moorehead takes a few exciting days, and describes them with the gusto of a natural story-teller who is also a very good reporter. Though his treatment of individual human beings is not always quite convincing, in his relation of fast-moving events he sweeps along triumphantly.

A remarkably readable first novel. I look forward to many successors, written with the same energy, on even wider, more ambitious themes.

## QUICK LOOKS

Light On My Days by Georges Duhamel. Translated by Basil Collier. (Dent, 15s.)

If you enjoyed this veteran French novelist's stories of the Pasquier family I can recommend his delightful account of his youth and early manhood. For the portrait of Dr. Pasquier, that irrepresible optimist and incorrigible amoralist, was founded on Duhamel's father. But the translation, I am sorry to say, is somewhat heavy-footed.

Black Ivory, by Norman Collins. (Collins, 9s. 6d.)

Skulduggery on the high seas. A villainous captain aboard an 18th-century "black-bird." Recommended reading for those who like adventure stories.

The Adventures of Sockeye the Salmon, by Noel Monks. (Moxon, 7s. 6d.)

Fish are generally supposed to be cold-blooded; Noel Monks thinks otherwise. His salmon is a brisk, enterprising, good-natured personage, with a strong Canadian accent; but, as he was born in the Yukon River, that seems not unreasonable. I doubt, on the other hand, whether even the friendliest whale says "Howdy!" A lively unsophisticated tale, illustrated with half-a-dozen highly-coloured pictures.

## QUIZ ANSWERS

1. In ten years.
2. Bishop of Amoy.
3. The Press and the Referees.
4. Seaham, for many years represented by Ramsay MacDonald, and the newly created division of Easington.
5. \$79,206,880.
6. General Carlos P. Romulo, of the Philippines.

## ST. JOHN AMBULANCE BRIGADE

Free Ambulance Service

Hong Kong Tel: 26093

Kowloon: Tel. 50000

# CRADLE OF LIBERTY

You would not think, if you attended one of our parish council meetings—four a year—that here in the white-washed, raftered schoolroom are gathered the heirs to a considerable tradition.

Leaning on or away from the trestle table placed for them in the middle of the room, our five parish councillors—three farmers, a blacksmith, and a retired Civil Servant—look as if they are there to play out an unnecessary charade in obedience to some long-forgotten statute.

Yet parish councils are the posterity of the earliest form of government in the life of this country. Long before the vote became every man's right the parishes of England were governing themselves. Parliament has the parish council at the very root of its pedigree.

It is something to be proud of surely, that you are a member of one of the nation's most ancient experiments in democracy and, as such, the custodian of a spirit that has helped to shape our destiny as a people. The parish meeting was, in fact, the cradle of our liberties.

## The Minutes—

True, the minutes of the last meeting, as read out by the clerk to the council, the retired Civil Servant, are enthralling to hear.

Incidentally, to read his own handwriting he has to hold the tattered exercise book, in which the minutes are kept, at arm's length.

He recites that Mrs. Playford had written to complain again about the smell from the stream at the bottom of the village. He states that notice was also taken at the meeting of Mr. Hersey's complaint that the pollution of the said stream is driving the moorhens away.

As a meeting with business to do it is an untidy affair. Subjects sprawl all over the place.

You are forced to the conclusion, sitting there, that the parish council as an institution is not doing its job very well, and that it is not being taken as seriously as it should be. Why, you wonder, is this?

In the past it had powers that the larger units of local government, the rural district councils and the county councils, have today. It had highway maintenance responsibilities. It administered the Poor Law. It had a great deal to do with the public welfare.

## —And The Powers

What powers has it now? You ask the clerk after the meeting, and though he glances intimidably at his wrist-watch he tells you that they are still mainly concerned with the well-being of the village community.

Your parish council can build or acquire a village hall. It can provide playing fields. It has the disposition and management of allotments. It can supply a certain amount of street lighting. It can appoint school managers and administer charities.

It does not sound very imposing. A good many parish councillors do not know that they have even those powers, such as they are.

A new development in parish council history that may not only save it but reinvigorate it is the Parish Councils' Association, formed a year or so ago under the wing of the National Council of Social Service. This is quite a step.

There are about 7,000 parish councils and, wrought into a fighting front, with their great resources of obstinacy, they may very well help in the restoration of ancient rights and some of the liberties we have mislaid.

—REGINALD POUND.



# SUNDAY HERALD MAGAZINE SECTION

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 31, 1948.

## A Potential World Market Lies

### In Chaos

By Leslie C. Smith

Special Correspondent In Peiping

War torn indeed, but with 400,000,000 people could, if organised on a peace basis, keep the factories of Western Europe busy for fifty years.

The present cotton output of the world would be insufficient to clothe China; the steel output of the world would not be sufficient to build up her railways, bridges, harbours and factories; the world leather output could not provide enough boots and shoes for this vast population, yet this gigantic potential market lies in a state of unparalleled chaos.

Recently I visited a small town in Hopei Province, North China, where conditions were very much like those in mediaeval Europe.

#### Town Defence

Each little town, under its own local leader or magistrate, was defended against the raids of Communists. Night after night small parties of Reds would attack these isolated little places and were usually driven off by the inhabitants.

No longer does a War Lord hold tyrannical sway over large areas. Each town has to hold its own and keep a vigilant watch for approaching enemies.

The little town I stayed in is only 1,000 years old—young by Chinese standards—but it can hold out against an attacking force of 5,000 men. Bounded by a solid high battlemented wall the old embrasures for archers have been changed for the use of rifle-men and machine-guns.

Under the energetic command of the magistrate, a small man, but with a dominant personality, the town defences are kept in good order.

Schoolboys help in building the defences and in the fighting. Beyond the walls was a six-foot high pallade of sharpened stakes, and beyond that again isolated defence posts were held by the militia.

Young farmers and the able-bodied among the townsfolk made up this little self-contained force, which so far has beaten off all attacks without assistance from the Government forces.

The few meagre shops had little to offer besides vegetables. Only one shop had a tiny stock of meat.

The conditions under which the inhabitants group themselves into a defence force, working on the land during the day, with their rifles by their

by the Communists. Little wonder that they cannot make progress and live in peace.

Meanwhile the unending war rolls on, leaving a trail of desolation and death behind and turning the fruitful fields into a wilderness.

In the big towns conditions are little better, the population living from day to day.

Supplies from the United States help to make life a little better, but the vastness of China, and its utter disorganisation, prevents these supplies from getting out of the towns.

The only way China will get relief will be from a strong Government capable of taking the field with well-armed well-disciplined troops who could sweep the Communists back from Manchuria.

Unhappily there is not a remote chance of this happening.

Alternatively, if the Communists could be contained and responsible Government extended to that part of China held by the Nationalists, then there would be some hope of rebuilding the life of the country to a state where it could export its raw materials in return for Western goods.

At present this vast population is living in a darkened world, cut off from the most elementary standards of Western life.

China's currency until the change of the gold yuan, was worth less than the depreciated German mark after the First World War. Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek holds the remnants of the Chinese Empire, watching it eaten away little by little by Communists, or else abandoning large tracts which are rapidly becoming desert because the population has fled.

Millions of Chinese face starvation because of this unending war between Nationalist China under Chiang Kai-shek and the Red forces which have over-run the greater part of Manchuria.

Strategically China is vital to Russia, and she is supporting the Chinese Communists against the dollar-fed regime of Chiang Kai-shek.

In Manchuria, rich in metals, coal and food, the Communists are uneasy masters. Their rule has made the country a desert.

#### Farms Abandoned

Farms are abandoned and, trying to follow Russian Communism, the Chinese have parcelled out the land to the inhabitants, giving each of them a holding of an acre irrespective of their qualifications or ability to gain a living from the land.

In Red Manchuria two-thirds of the population live on chaff (grain husks), while the poorest live on the big round slabs of soya bean refuse from which all nutriment has been extracted. To eat it for food means ultimate blindness.

Yet, even in times of natural catastrophes, this region, the richest in East Asia, is losing the battle against starvation.

The Communists have purged what there was of educated people, and "People's Courts" go round the villages sentencing the village headmen to imprisonment or death because they have a little money.

Flying between Peiping and Mukden the land shows the true state of affairs. Only outside the villages is there any green to be seen. Elsewhere this rich land is lying fallow.

The Communists, by their ruthlessness and ignorance, are now finding that they, too, suffer from lack of food, and thousands have deserted to the Nationalist cause, where they can get better conditions.

While they leave chaos and destruction behind them, the Communists, although making steady inroads into China, have not been able to advance so quickly as they should have done considering there is little organised opposition to them.

They can only advance at a speed which enables them to bring up food supplies. They have few modern weapons and little transport other than horse-drawn heavy carts

side, resembles the early days in North America when the white settlers lived in constant danger from Red Indians.

The Chinese are a hard-working peace-loving people.

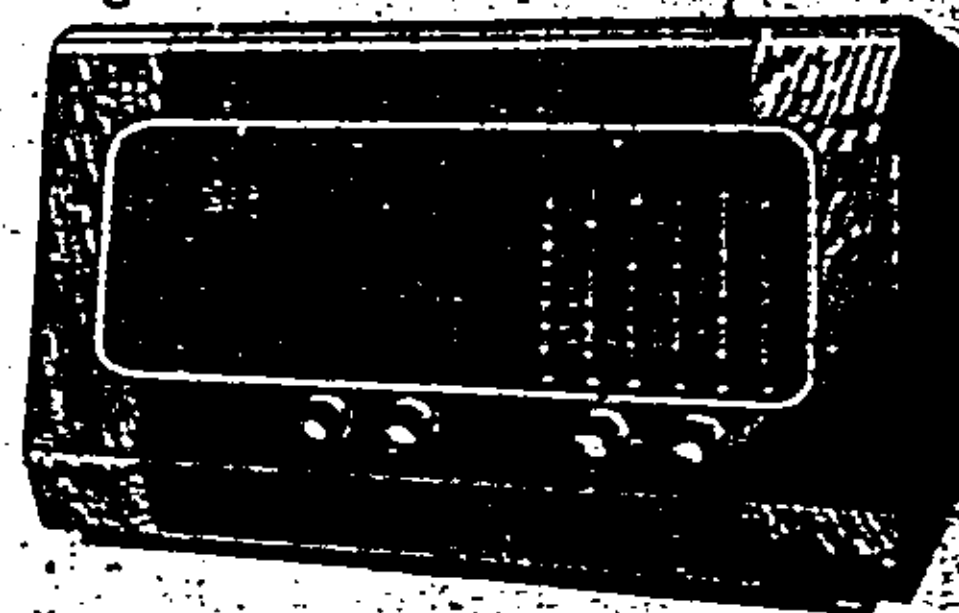
For thirty years they have seen their fields trampled down by the armies of rival war lords.

Then came the Japanese, followed



A Product  
of Scientific  
Research

MODEL  
38 H  
16 VALVE  
A. C. MAINS  
RECEIVER



STOCKS NOW AVAILABLE

Distributors:

GILMAN & COMPANY LTD.  
RADIO DEPARTMENT

Gloucester Arcade

Telephone 27017.



CADILLAC



Symbol of Supremacy  
FAR EAST MOTORS LTD.  
TEL: 56849 & 57250

Lane Norcott

Do you understand the descriptions of women's midriff slenderness?

"To accentuate this midriff slenderness designers have devoted a lot of attention to the tops; bosoms are softly draped; magnificent collars rear up in the back and fold forward on the chest, or else ascend to the ears above a pearl choker or velvet ribbon."—Fashion Expert Shoots the Works.

Should hotels be troubled?

Sir,—The American guest who recently complained that while staying in an English hotel he was obliged to provide his own towels and soap simply doesn't know what he is well off.

In this hotel we have a strict rule from which we never depart, that guests must bring their own beds, mattresses, blankets, linen, plate, crockery, and domestic cleaning materials. All that we include in our inclusive terms (from 35s. per day, upwards) is the use of an empty bedroom and permission for guests to eat their rations, as cooked by our chef at owner's risk, at stated hours in the public dining-room.

If wealthy foreigners do not like our quaint national ways and old customs, then they should stay in their own countries.

Faithfully yours,

JAS. TRIMBUSH (manager),  
Hotel Great Sordid, St. Judas-in-Woodland, Cornwall.

The news in headlines

(classified for the unruly foreigner)  
Slain Building

"MAN CHARGED WITH HOTEL MURDER"

Death of an Airborne Jest  
"INQUEST ON B.B.C. JOKE"

### Plan

Our Plan for encouraging dustmen to collect more waste paper to be repulped to make larger posters to appeal to miners to produce more coal is simple itself.

We propose to touch the hearts of dustmen by offering them special inducements to do their duty—a method which is not to be confused with the reprehensible practice of encouraging the hateful competitive spirit in mankind by offering more money for more work, which is such a shame-making aspect of Private Enterprise.

The very basis of our appeal to dustmen is to make them a privileged class to which they will be proud to belong. To this end we propose to beg them to accept the following favours, which are far beyond the reach of their fellows:

- 20 per cent. reduction in Income Tax.
- 2 extra tins of Spam off the ration.
- 1 pair of Ladies' Silk Stockings.
- 1 gift cloth Cap with Badger.
- 1 hand-tinted Message, reading:

"The Eyes of the World are on Dustmen. Don't let Britain Down!"

We frankly admit that our Plan may, and probably will, encourage other workers to demand similar favours. Still, we have already prepared a fine Secondary Plan for dealing with such an eventuality.

If the workers are numerous and well organised then, naturally, we shall compromise with them and grant their very modest requests.

If, on the other hand, they are a mere leaderless rabble of black-coated employees, then we shall flay refuse to discuss their unpatriotic demands and possibly even disenfranchise the trouble makers.

We simply will not tolerate mob rule.

PASSING THOUGHT AT BREAKFAST: RATHER GLOOMY

In the midst of life we are in debt.

Death takes a holiday

"The Arctic is too cold for modern warfare."—Expert opinion.

OH, come, come. Never say die. Is there no hope that in the near future Science may be able to heat it artificially with atomic energy?

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 31, 1948.

## Over to You

### GENERAL KNOWLEDGE

1. What is an epigram? At least, how does Samuel Taylor Coleridge define it?
2. "Revenge, at first though sweet, bitter ere long back on itself recoils." The author was?
3. Who wrote the following: Histories make men wise, poets witty; the mathematics, subtle; natural philosophy, deep; Moral, grave; logic and rhetoric, able to contend.
4. In what Shakespeare play does the following appear: Men's evil manners live in brass; their virtues We write in water.
5. For want of a nail the shoe is lost; for want of a shoe the horse is lost; for want of a horse the rider is lost. Who was responsible for this course in logic?
6. No man can lose what he never had, according to Izaak—?
7. "We have buried the putrid corpse corpse of liberty." Which dictator boasted thus?

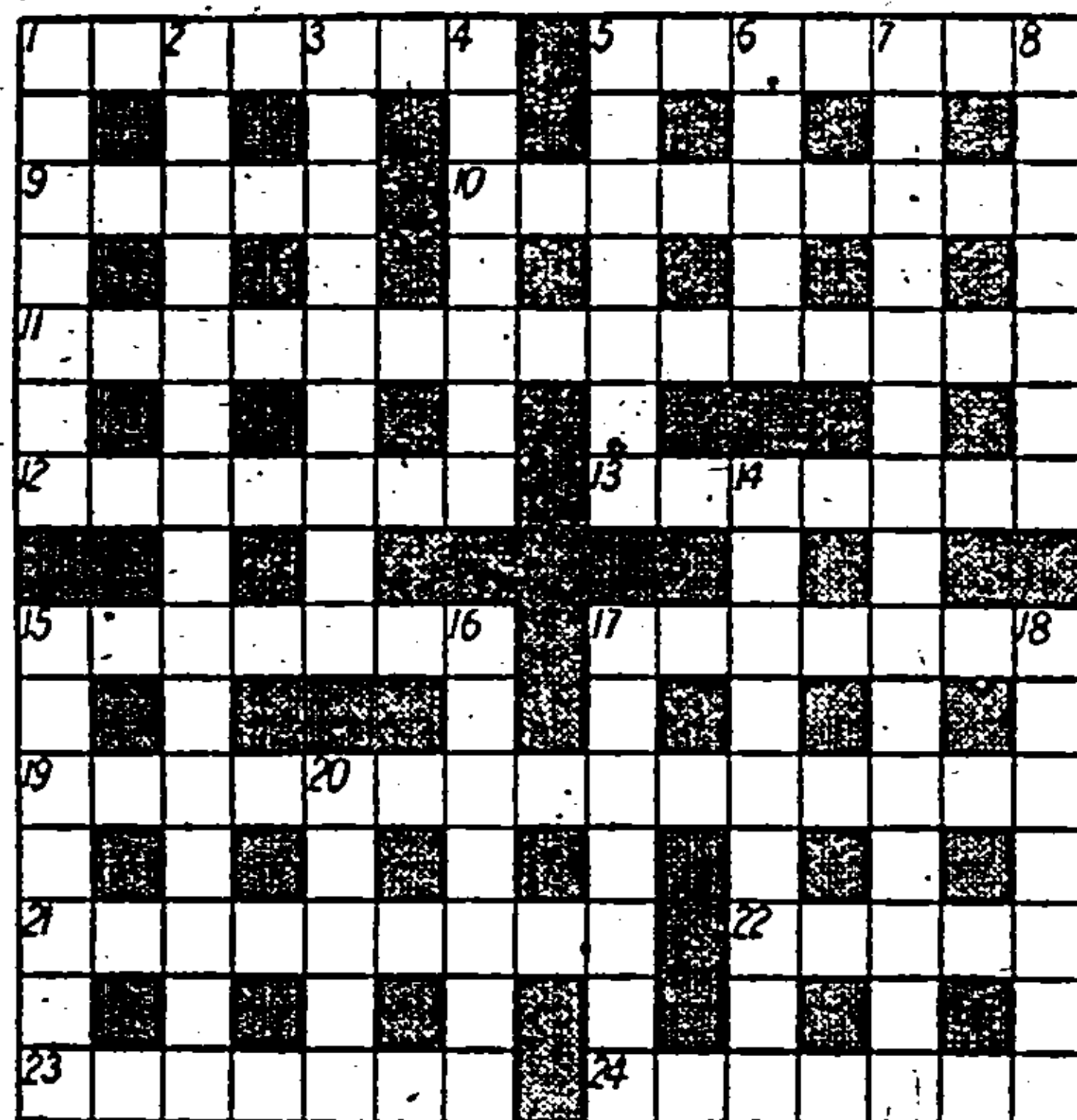
(Answers on Page 10)

### NEWS QUIZ

1. When the King opened Parliament on Tuesday he wore his Crown during the ceremony for the first time in how many years?
2. The Most Rev. John B. Diaz Velasco was consecrated Bishop at the Catholic Cathedral on Sunday last. Of what China port is he the Bishop?
3. Two groups of desperadoes were refused permission to play football by the Police. Who were these dangerous fellows?
4. Emanuel Shinwell will have a new division to fight when the next election takes place. What are the names of his old constituency and the new?
5. The rateable value of the Colony has been newly assessed at a point 52 per cent higher than ever before. The revaluation figure is?
6. The Colonial Powers came under fire at a meeting of the United Nations Trusteeship Committee. Who was the principal critic?

(Answers on Page 11)

## THE SUNDAY HERALD CROSSWORD No. 80



### ACROSS

- 1 Does the pig then take his food in his bath? (7)
- 2 So, niece, this is the botanist's idea of groundsel. (7)
- 3 "The voice so sweet, the words so fair. A, some soft — had stroked the air" (Ben Jonson). (5)
- 4 Youth is full of it, according to Shakespeare. (9)
- 5 Do they chalk it up according to your cue? (8, 7)
- 6 Less ornamental and more dangerous in the water than its golden relative. (3, 4)

- 7 Competent rodent. (7)
- 8 Dyspeptics could not, of course, produce these efficiently. (7)
- 9 Provides the only possibility for an aircraft to flap its wings. (7)
- 10 He gets a liberal education, and maybe a State one now. (6, 6, 3)
- 11 Mum let one for profit. (9)
- 12 Con it sympathetically. (5)
- 13 These were not a sect of Krupp's workers. (7)
- 14 So-so. Sn. like pine-apple, for example. (7)

### DOWN

- 1 Qualified mount for old-time gunner. (7)
- 2 His pictures in St. Paul's are just wooden. (6, 7)
- 3 As if tripe would give people an appetite! (9)
- 4 How much pitch to make the vessel A1. (7)
- 5 She does not sail the seas. (7)
- 6 It gives one a head-on blow. (5)
- 7 Those blowing fingers! (10, 5)
- 8 The onlooker does, of course, at the cricket match. (7)
- 9 Precedence according to height? (4, 3)
- 10 Exhaust—by removing the fold. (7)
- 11 Macbeth encountered some weird ones. (7)
- 12 Bill loathes a faithful friend. (7)
- 13 One day's executions in revolutionary France. (7)
- 14 What the Australians will no doubt again do with the Ashes (5)

### SOLUTION TO No. 79



Carlsberg  
PILSNER

## BRIDGE

The opening bid has been more completely standardised than any other, yet this does not prevent expert partnerships from breaking away from standards with successful results on many hands. They shade this bid when they can, in their rebid, steer the further bidding out of danger.

It is different with a moderate partnership. There should be no shading here, because the weaker the partner the more likely he is to take control of the bidding. A shaded opening bid can do no harm when followed by a safe rebid made by an expert partnership, but it can do much harm when a weak partner takes control on a misfit.

The tendency among good players with good partners is to avoid passing on hands with a minimum opening bid. When third-hand or even fourth-hand (after three passes), bidders use their discretion in opening on shaded values. In match-pointed competitions, where part-score hands can be a decisive factor, few hands are passed out.

From another angle, that of defence, a shaded opening bid can have great value. It has a deterring effect on opponents because it implies a certain standard of strength and because of its psychological effect as an attacking bid. In a recent competition, after a shaded opening bid by East the further bidding on these hands proceeded:

SOUTH NORTH  
S K J x S A 10 x x  
H 10 x H A J x x x  
D A K Q x x D 9 x x  
C x x x C x  
South: One Diamond. North: One Heart. South: Two Diamonds, and all passed.

Twelve tricks were made after the opening lead of the King of Clubs. The shaded opening bid had achieved its object. West held Spades, Q, x, x, and the Queen-over-Jack finesse succeeded and enabled South's losing Heart to be thrown on North's long Spade.

The shaded opening bid is more frequently used in a psychic way in rubber bridge than in duplicate. When risking its use with a weak partner it is well to remember that solidity in the suit bid is more important than extra length by one card.

More! More! This  
coffee tastes swell!



NESCAFÉ

OF COURSE!



# FIRST SHOT FIRED IN STEEL BATTLE

## 107 Companies Affected

London, October 29.

About 300,000 iron and steel workers will become State servants under the Government's highly controversial bill for nationalisation of the industry, which was published today.

They comprise three-fifths of the working strength of the entire industry, which employs 495,000 people. About £300,000,000 of invested capital in Britain's third largest industry will be brought within the scope of State control.

As the terms of the bill became known in the lobbies of Parliament this afternoon the Conservative Opposition, led by Mr. Winston Churchill, prepared to fight it tooth and nail, and the Labour Government is faced with what is likely to be its biggest battle since taking power in 1945.

Political observers had no doubt that the bill would be passed by the huge Labour majority in the Commons; but the process will be completed only shortly before the dissolution of Parliament in 1950. It will thus become a major general election issue, with the Conservatives bent on putting it into reverse if they are returned to power.

The role of the bill in the controversy over the Government's plan to curtail the delaying process of the Lords, which will oppose the Steel Bill, from two years to one. The Conservatives allege that this is being done merely to enable the Steel Bill to be passed in the lifetime of this Parliament; the Government denies it.

The 120-page bill proposes to set up a public authority called "The Iron and Steel Corporation of Great Britain," which will become the sole shareholder of all major firms in the industry, and will have been in power over the smaller. This authority will have a Chairman and from four to ten other members, all of whom will receive salaries. Members of Parliament are barred.

### Separate Units

There is one big difference in the steel plan from the nationalisation formula applied already to other industries: coal, transport, electricity, civil aviation. The bill provides that the firms taken over by the State are to remain as separate units, retaining their names and traditions. The old management will continue to be responsible. The only interference they will have from the Corporation is that they will be asked to carry out such general planning and rationalisation as is considered desirable in the national interest.

But the Corporation can appoint new directors to strengthen a particular board. And it can ask for the resignation of any director "who does not appear to be pulling their weight." The Corporation itself will not run any works, though under the bill it will have the power to do so if it wishes. This proviso is included in case difficulties arise in some works, which make it advisable for the Corporation to take charge temporarily. In general, however, it will devote itself to overall planning.

### Compensation

Shareholders of the 107 companies to be taken over will be compensated by the issue of "British Iron and Steel Stock," equal in the opinion of the Treasury to the value of steel shares on the general date of transfer. The market value of the Government securities on that date will be taken into consideration.

The companies to be nationalised are those which produce 500,000 tons, or more, of iron ore annually, and those producing more than 20,000 tons of pig iron, ingot steel, or hot rolled products. Among them are such famous steel names as Dorman Long and Company, Quest Keen Biddwin, Richard Thomas and Baldwins, Limited, United Steel Companies, Lancashire Steel Corporation, Hadfield's Limited, William Beardmore and Company, Thomas and John Brown Limited.

Sydney Campbell, Reuters Financial Editor, writes: The closely guarded secret of the basis of compensation for the nationalised iron and steel securities proved an unpleasant surprise for the London Stock Exchange today.

It turned out to be the average stock exchange price from the first to the twenty-fifth of this month, or the average of the six months before the general election in 1945, whichever average is the

higher. Total compensation will be about £300,000,000. In most cases, the average for this month will be operative compensation. Since prices of steel shares have been rising this month, the compensation prices are generally somewhat below the prices which were ruling this morning, before the bill was published. The Stock Exchange had hoped that the compensation would be a plain sum or decided by arbitration, and that this would have been higher than the prevailing Stock Exchange prices.

### Holdings Abroad

Steel officials said tonight that they did not expect nationalisation would disturb overseas holdings, but unofficial quarters were dubious.

The essence of the Bill is the creation of a public authority which would acquire all the present shareholders of the scheduled companies. The Corporation would automatically acquire ownership of all their assets, abroad as well as at home.

But officials pointed out that any overseas shareholdings are owned by the British companies as such—not by the British shareholders. Similarly, under nationalisation the new shareholders, namely the Corporation, would not themselves own the Overseas' holdings. Where an Overseas' company and a scheduled British company are joint partners in an Overseas' subsidiary, the Overseas' partner might become uneasy at the association with a nationalised industry.

The British Corporation has power to divest itself of any subsidiary assets of the nationalised companies. It has been indicated that this will be done only sparingly, but unofficial quarters here felt that one of the Overseas' assets might be priority candidates for disposal.

## Model Farm For Canton

Canton, October 30.

Canton is to have a big and modern model farm, it is learned here. The farm is to be established in the suburbs of the city by the Provincial Government.

The farm is to cover 2,000 acres and will take extensive use of mechanised equipment. Latest farming techniques are also to be used to improve agricultural yield. Farming experiments carried out here will be understood, be extended to other parts of the Province so as to improve agricultural yields generally.

Another step to improve Kwangtung crops has been taken by the Farmers' Bank which has allocated GY100,000 for the purchase of high quality seeds for distribution to farmers early next year. Responsibility for the successful working of this scheme rests with a Provincial Government Committee. The Provincial Government and the Ministry of Forestry and Agriculture have between them contributed more than GY5,000 towards this seed buying project.

At the same time it is reported that the Government authorities have earmarked GY670,000 for winter cultivation loans to Kwangtung farmers.—Reuters.

## AUSTRALIAN NATIONAL AIRWAYS

FLIGHT TO

## SYDNEY & MELBOURNE

by "Skymaster" taking 1½ days

MONDAY, 8th NOVEMBER

For Particulars and reservations apply to:

BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE

1, Connaught Road, C.

Tel. 20321-3

## Stalin's Statements Denied

London, October 29.

The Foreign Office spokesman today formally denied the two statements made yesterday by Generalissimo Stalin in an interview he gave to the Soviet Communist Party newspaper Pravda.

Though it is not the practice of the Foreign Office to comment on pronouncements by the heads of foreign governments, the two inaccuracies in Mr. Stalin's statement called for a denial, the spokesman said.

First the spokesman denied that binding agreement was contained in the four-power directive on August 30 to the Military Governors in Berlin.

He said that the decisions forthwith in the directive relating to the lifting of the Berlin blockade and the circulation of the Soviet mark throughout Berlin under four-power supervision were "subject to agreement being reached" on technical details by the Military Governors.

Such agreement had, in fact, never been reached, he added.

Secondly, he denied that the four powers had ever reached agreement during the recent Security Council debate on the Berlin blockade.

The Western Powers had agreed among themselves, but at no stage did they reach agreement with the Soviet delegation, the spokesman asserted. He added that Mr. Stalin's condemnation of the "Security Council's" "Six Neutral Powers" as aggressors had surprised the British Government in view of the six powers' untiring efforts to secure a compromise under the leadership of Dr. Juan Bramuglia, the Argentine Foreign Minister.—Reuters.

## Socialists On Top

New Delhi, October 30.

The French Embassy said yesterday that pro-French Socialists won victories in municipal elections on Sunday in three French cities of Southern India.

The Embassy said complete official results showed the Socialists captured all 102 seats of the Municipal Assembly in Pondicherry, the capital of French India. In Karikal, the Socialists took 64 seats to 10 for the All India Congress Party, which advocated the joining of the French soil to the Dominion of India. In Yannam, one Socialist faction won nine seats and another, three.

In Mahe, another town of French India, municipal elections are still to be held, three Indians, including against French rule, temporarily seized control last week-end. The French announced on Thursday they had re-established their authority.

The municipal assembly will at a late date for a plebiscite on the future of French India.—Associated Press.

## Stalin Dominates The Front Pages In Russia

Moscow, October 29.

The Communist Party newspaper, Pravda, today joined Premier Stalin's denunciation of the West with an editorial charging that "international reaction . . . is cherishing criminal plans for precipitating a new world war."

All newspaper front pages were dominated by Premier Stalin's statement in answer to a written Pravda interview, but there was no leading editorial bearing directly on the Premier's words.

Instead, the papers devoted the editorial space to comments on the 50th anniversary of the foundation of the Communist Youth Organisation.

The Pravda editorial said: "The young generation actively participates in the whole people's struggle for Communism. But while engaged in socialist construction our youth, like all people, do not forget for one minute the deeds of international criminals which are working a criminal plan for precipitating a new world war."

The editorial said remembering this the Soviet Union would spare no efforts in its labour and economic advancement, and added that the Soviet Union was working for the maintenance of peace.

### Inspiration

Commenting on Premier Stalin's interview concerning the horrors of war, Pravda said: "These words of Comrade Stalin will inspire Soviet youth, like the entire Soviet people and democratic forces of the world, for a more energetic and decisive struggle for a firm peace of the people's democracy."

### UK EXPORTS TO HONG KONG

London, October 28.

British exports to Hong Kong in September maintained their increase in value both over pre-war average and September last year.

The following are the main exports, figures being for pre-war average, September, 1947 and September, 1948 respectively: Woolen and worsted yarns: £17, £16, £284,552; £269,713; manufactures of textiles: £10,703; £37,504, £96,845. Chemicals showed a drop over last year but are still more than double pre-war: £40,000, £143,337, £90,811. Paper and cardboard: £4,618, £44,418, £10,154. Vehicles, including locomotives, ships and aircraft: £1,632, £76,166, £86,034.

## FRENCH STRIKE HALTS PASSENGER TRAINS

Paris, October 29.

The Ministry of Public Works tonight directed the French railway authorities to cancel a considerable number of passenger trains from next Wednesday until further notice, it was announced by the Railway Administration.

A Transport Ministry spokesman said that 28 out of 34 coal ships in French ports were held up because of the dockers' refusal to handle imported coal.

A cold spell, with a sharp Northeast wind, tonight caught many Parisians without central heating in their apartments because of the 27-day old miners' strike.

The temperature at 6.00 p.m. GMT was seven degrees Centigrade. It is expected that the minimum to be registered during the night would be zero. The Meteorological Office predicted a cold weather spell until next Monday.

Technicians of the French broadcasting network went on strike for two hours at 7.00 GMT tonight. A spokesman for the technicians said: "We have gone

Quille, tonight that they intended to appeal to all miners to return to work without further delay.

Communist trade union leaders ordered miners back to work in two Gard Department mines in the south tonight. The management interpreted this as a Communist move to change over to a stay-in or go-slow strike.

Miners in the Southern and Central coalfields led the movement back to work, a Ministry of the Interior spokesman said. Safety men at Valenciennes (Northern coalfields) have asked for protection, saying that they were being threatened by strikers, he added.

The Metal Workers Federal Council of the Confederation Generale du Travail, at a meeting in Paris tonight, decided to put forward immediately to the employers' organisation demands for wage increases based on a minimum living wage of 16,000 francs a month against the present national minimum of 12,000 francs and the application of a sliding scale whereby wages should rise with the cost of living.

The Ministry of the Interior announced today that 212 Republican security guards, 77 Mobile guards and police and 15 soldiers had been injured since the campaign for election of the strikers from the pitheads began in October 18 when the coal strike was a fortnight old.

None of the Government forces had been killed in clashes with the strikers.

### Cabinet Called

The French Premier, M. Queuille, has called a meeting of his Cabinet tonight to discuss. It was believed, proposals to send troops to unload coal ships at eight French ports.

The Minister of Public Works, M. Christian Pineau, has asked the General Staff to send troops to unload imported coal "banned" by the dockers in support of the miners' strike. The soldiers will be sent to Dieppe, Rouen, St. Nazaire, Bordenaux, Nantes, Le Havre, Dunkirk and Boulogne, it was earlier reported.

The Minister of the Interior, M. Jules Moch, earlier had announced that troops and police were moving into pits in the Northern coalfields and had occupied the objectives set for tomorrow as well as those for today.

Up to last night, 712 people had been arrested in strike incidents, it was announced by the Ministry spokesman. Of this total, 441 arrests were made yesterday. Of those arrested, 628 were being held in prison. There were 85 foreigners. Another 52 foreigners had been expelled from France.—Reuters.

## Burmese Offer £700 Reward

Rangoon, October 30.

The Burmese Government on Friday announced a reward of approximately £700 sterling for anyone giving information leading to the arrest and conviction of the assassin of the former Foreign Minister, Brigadier Tin Tut. The order stands until January 31, 1949.

Brigadier Tin Tut was assassinated on September 18.—Associated Press.

on strike because our demands which were made in June have not been satisfied. The French National Radio network went off the air when the strike began. The radio resumed transmission shortly before 8.00 p.m. GMT but only recorded music was played.

Radio Headquarters in Paris were inundated with telephone inquiries as to the cause of the break.

### Last Pit Taken

In the Loire region, engineers took possession today of the last pit occupied by strikers. Engineers who descended into the important Couriol pit at St. Etienne after it was cleared earlier today found that damage was less than had been expected.

M. Paul Ramadier, the Minister of Defence, said today that he and such hopes of an improved situation beginning next week in the strike-bound coalfields that he return of troops to their garisons within a short time could be already foreseen.

He said at the moment no resistance was being shown and the lack to work tendency was growing. A spokesman of the Ministry of the Interior said tonight that the Government now holds 75 per cent of all pitheads in France. All pits in the Loire Basin are in police hands. Troops were unloading coal today at La Pallice, Dieppe and Cherbourg. No coal was unloaded at any other French port.

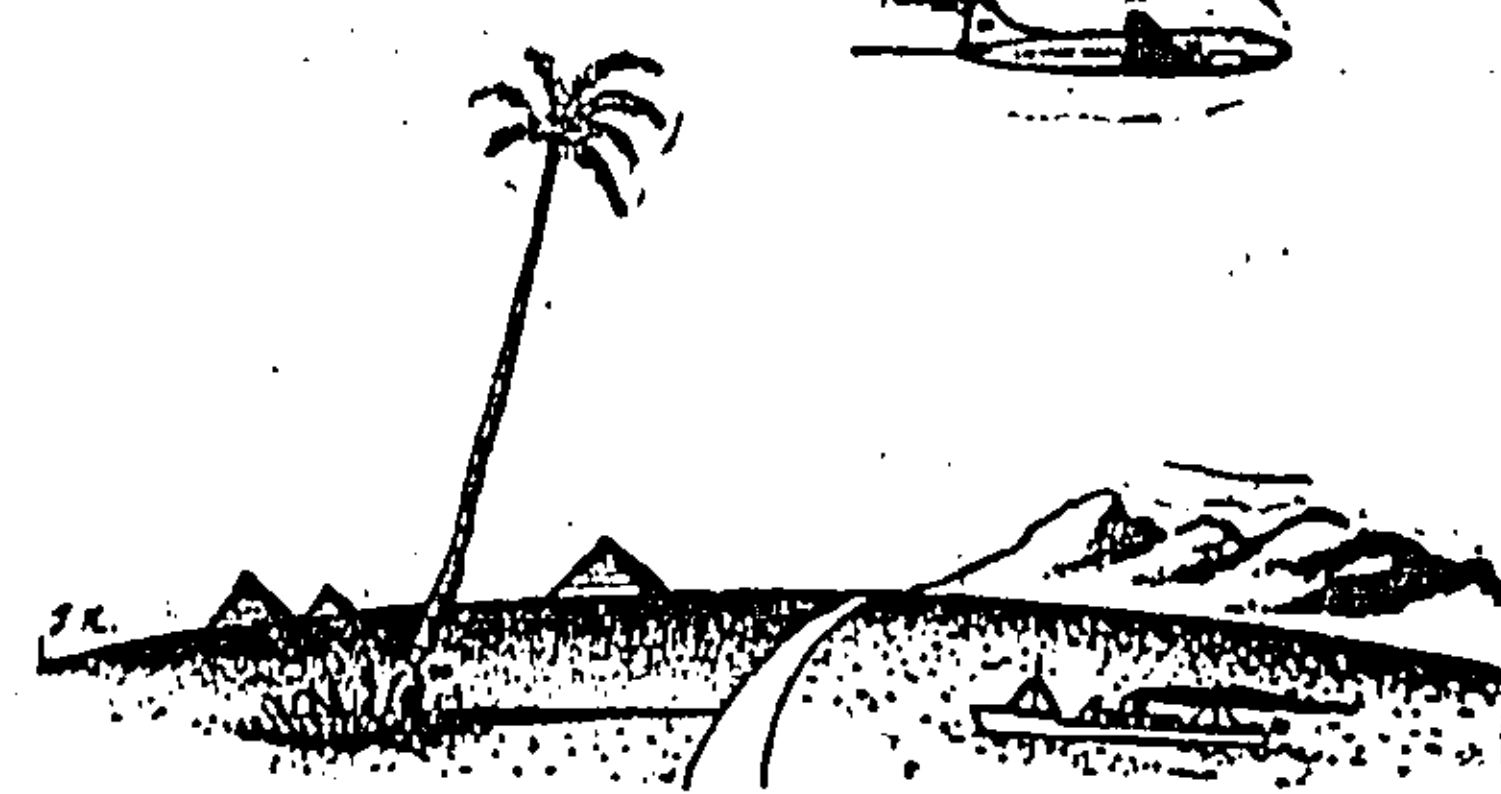
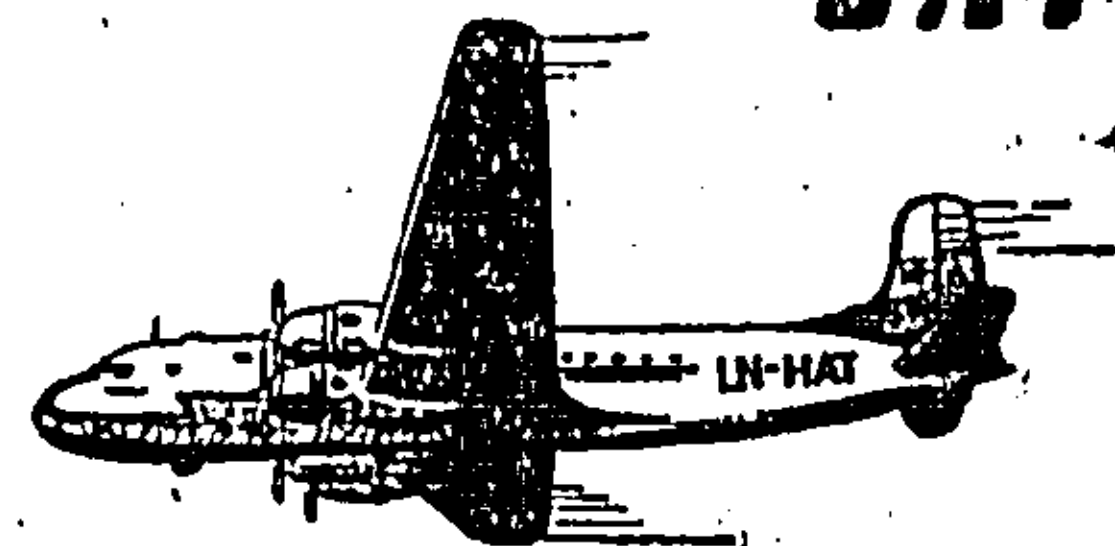
Attempts to halt the movement of coal trains brought no results and all trains are running to schedule.

The Ministry of Public Works and Transport tonight announced the suspension of two National Railway directors "on account of the incompatibility between the exercise of their functions and an appeal issued to the railway workers aimed at preventing the functioning of the railways."

### Return To Work

The non-Communist labour Force Ouvriere informed the French Premier, M. Henri

**BRAATHENS**  
SOUTH AMERICAN & FAR EAST AIRTRANSPORT A-S  
**S.A.F.E.**



LUXURIOUS "SKYMASTER" FOUR ENGINE PLANE SERVICE EUROPE & HONG KONG

## HONGKONG-LONDON

VIA AMSTERDAM

BOOKINGS ACCEPTED FOR ANY EUROPEAN DESTINATION

Also through bookings via Amsterdam to:—

BERMUDA, HAYANA, ARUBA, CURACAO,

VENEZUELA, COSTA RICA

on S.A.F.E.'s South American Service.

BRAATHENS S.A.F.E. AIRTRANSPORT A/S.

ARRIVALS	DEPARTURES
3/11	5/11
9/11	11/11
16/11	18/11
24/11	26/11
1/12	3/12
9/12	11/12
16/12	18/12
24/12	27/12
2/1	4/1

For Passage & Freight Bookings Apply to:—

**WALLEM & CO.**

Agents: Hongkong & Shanghai Bank Building. Tels: 34177-8

For  
**PERSONAL**

## INSURANCES

OF ALL KINDS

**BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE**

Insurance Dept. Tel. 31905

## THE TARRIFF IS CHANGED....

THE SERVICE IS IMPROVED!

**PALE**

(PHILIPPINE AIR LINES INC.)

Announce that as from 1st November all fares will be chargeable in Hong Kong dollars at the official rate (HK\$4.01 equals US\$1.00)

**Philippine Air Lines**

You'll be glad TOMORROW

You smoked

Philip Morris TODAY!

Call for...

**PHILIP MORRIS**

America's Finest Cigarette

## AIR LAND SEA

Wherever you wish to go, The American Express can show you the best and most economical way to travel. USE THEIR EXPERT SERVICE!



TRAVEL FUNDS

Carry

American Express

Travelers Cheques

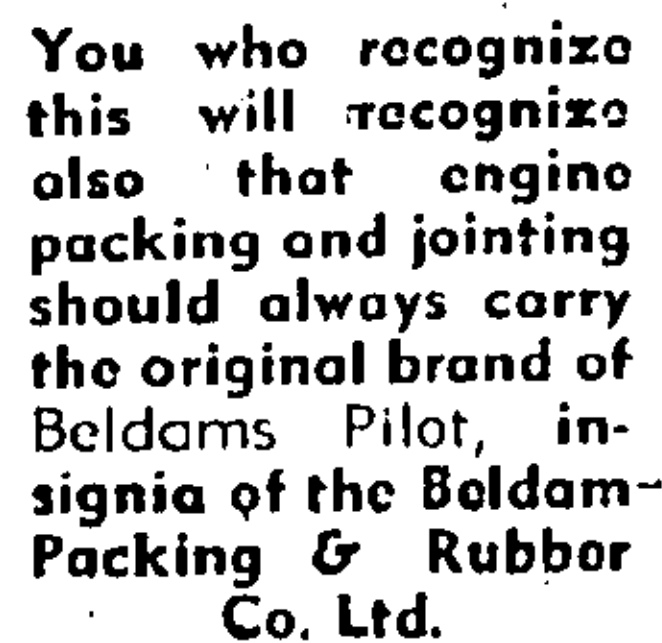
For

Safety & convenience

TRAVEL SERVICE 4 Des. Voeux Rd., C. Tel. 31236

General Foreign Agents—New York Central Railroad





**This is the Gin**

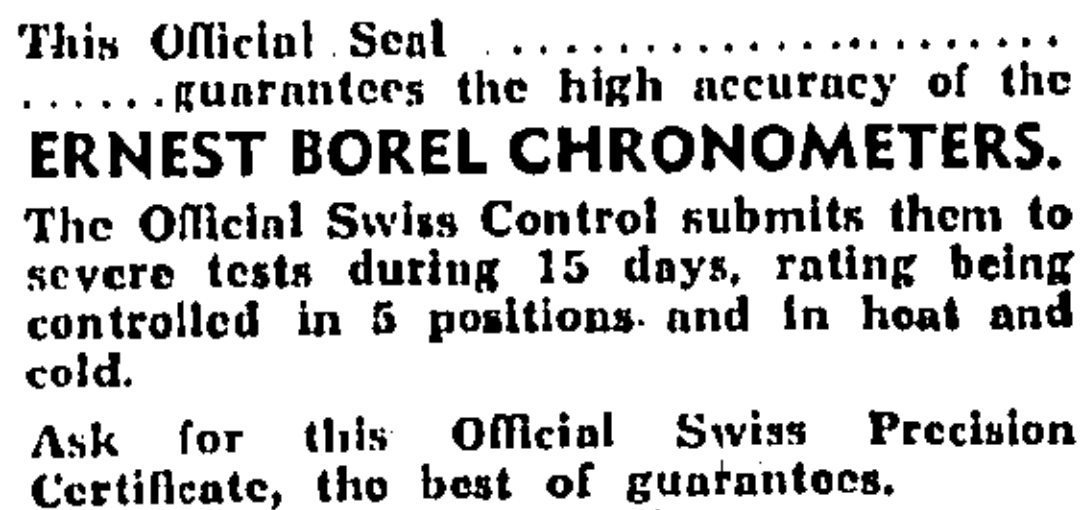
BY APPOINTMENT  
GIN DISTILLERS  
TO H.M. KING GEORGE VI.  
Tanqueray Gordon & Co., Ltd.

*Quality  
Incomparable*

**Gordon's**  
*Stands Supreme*

SOLE AGENTS:

**DODWELL & CO., LTD.**



By ROLAND  
HURMAN

## Huk Chief Wed To Secretary

## Huk Chief Wed To Secretary

Taruc's first wife died shortly after the war.—United Press.

And when the Communists put up a candidate in the Wigan by-election last February Mr. Horne blandly, unprotestingly put his signature to the miners' manifesto supporting the official Labour candidate.

As everyone knows, the Dominions are separate, independent countries, associated only through the Crown within the British Commonwealth.

## Crisis Measure

That was the status of  
until 1936. In that year M  
Valera took advantage of the

But if Mr. Costello hoped for that, he will be disappointed. Ulster is obstinately British. She has declared the repeal of the External Relations Act to be

"Remember the good old days when you could get bricks for breaking windows?"

# UNKINDEST CUT OF ALL--FOR EIRE

By **GEORGE MURRAY**

may become British if they wish and apply for British citizenship. If they fail to do so they may still enjoy the privileges, though not the status, of British subjects—and the same applies to British people in Eire.

Money For Home

The Eireann Government deplore the constant drain of their young people to Britain but the hard fact is that there are too few outlets in Eire, which already has a considerable total of unemployed.

# PROFESSOR DROPS AN ATOM BOMB

He sees no need to seek ideological motives to explain "recent events" in countries bordering Europe. The bomb an-

events" in countries on Russia. The bomb American threats are so "even though not the motive" for the "consolidation" of Poland, Czechoslovakia, and

plan for control of atomic energy would hinder peaceful development on the large scale needed in the Soviet Union, and trots out the expected anti-American reason—American fear of rapid economic advance in the Soviet Union leading to a majority vote.

After predicting a "breathing space" "for some years" from the likelihood of actual conflict, he foresees an eventual resumption of bargaining for a settlement "

of bargaining for a settlement "which both sides make comparable sacrifices and reciprocal receive comparable advantages all stages."



Walk Over  
Main Spring\* Archi Sk

● With every step, Walk-Over's wonderful Main Spring Arch cushions your feet against pavement shock with resilient steel nestled in live rubber!

THE  
SHUI HING CO., LT  
DEPARTMENT STORES  
187-195, Des. Voeux Road,

You'll be glad TOMORROW

Philip Morris TOBACCO  
CIGARETTES

**PHILIP MORRIS**  
*THE CLASSIC TASTE*



# MAJOR BATTLES SAID RAGING IN MANCHURIA

## JAPANESE TO ATTEND I.F.A.O. MEETING

Washington, October 30. The Japanese government will be invited to send observers to a meeting of the International Food and Agricultural Organisation in Washington beginning on November 15.

This was learned exclusively from a diplomatic source as preparations went ahead for the 5th annual conference on the world food production and nutrition problems.

Japanese observers will be invited to attend along with representatives of the American occupation forces in Japan.

The Japanese at the conference presumably will be provided with information on the operation and aims of the United Nations Food and Agricultural Organisation for their guidance in deciding whether Japan wishes to join the organization after the peace treaty is signed.

A similar invitation has been sent to Germany and Korea already has been invited, the source said.

One of the big topics of the meeting will be consideration of a site for the organization's first Far East office. Suggestions already made include Mexico or Bangkok in Burma, Shanghai or Nanjing in China, Cebu in the Philippines, Manila in the Philippines, Bangkok and Singapore—Associated Press.

Poiping, October 30. Chiang Kai-shek's spokesman in North China countered Red claims of a major disaster for the Nationalists in Manchuria with a statement that the opposing armies there are locked in major battles which may be decisive.

The Communist North Shensi radio said five Nationalist armies have been totally disposed of in the Tahushan-Heishan area, 70 miles west of Mukden.

If this report is true the Nationalists in the Mukden-Yingkow corridor would be gravely threatened and any possible government withdrawal from Mukden nipped in the bud.

The Red radio said the defeated armies included two divisions of the New First and two divisions of the New Sixth armies, both American trained and equipped. The Red radio undoubtedly proclaimed "Sea of No-Man's Land" between the two armies.

Foreign information sources in Poiping took the news of the Red victory with some scepticism, though possibly not quite to the extent portrayed. Those sympathetic with the Nationalists are frankly worried.

### Air Lines Leave

Late last night the Chinese Air Force ordered commercial airlines as a safety measure not to leave any planes overnight in Mukden, CNAC and CAAC limited their staffs and ground personnel on the day and night. The CAAC withdrew most of its men before dark, pulling out the remaining personnel after midnight. Some reports said guerrillas are operating less than two miles North of the city.

Fears that Mukden might go at any minute apparently were based on rumours. Nationalist troops there are wavering and might submit to the Reds.

Pleasant foreign reports described the situation around Mukden and the city is not likely to hold out for more than a week. The American, British and French consulates are remaining there.

General Tse Hsien-ying, spokesman of the Ministry of National Defence, said in Peiping the Nationalists would resist every effort to hold the city of Mukden, the port of Yingkou and the Peiping-Mukden railway zone.

### Footholds

He described them as "footholds" for future Nationalist expansion in Manchuria.

General Tse, who flew here two days ago from Mukden, said the two sides would struggle in major decisive battles as the public would see. The present struggle was one of international consequence—not one merely between two Chinese political parties, he said.

He said the struggle had world character and Chinese civilians know the stake is democracy. They must abandon their former attitude of indifference to war as if they were simply a third party of neutrals, he said.

General Tse said the Nationalists in North China had five to eight times more combat power than the Reds.

### Red Claims

The Red radio, in its broadcast yesterday, had claimed the defeat of Nationalist armies totalling 12 divisions, which would be 120,000 men if at full strength.

It said prisoners included six divisions of American-made weapons, ammunition and other supplies were captured.

The radio said the Nationalist armies in Manchuria suffered altogether 300,000 casualties in the last two weeks.

President Chiang Kai-shek now had left only nine divisions in the Mukden-Yingkow area and 11 modern Chinese which commands the port of Hulian, concluded by a report.

The Government report said the Reds made a swift descent towards Mukden and attacked from positions only five miles to the North. The Reds surged toward Mukden after encircling and bypassing Tieling, Nationalist bastion 40 miles to the North.

### Battle City

One report described the Mukden as a battle city. It said there were troop movements through the streets, prices touched new peaks, and newspapers have stopped publishing and crowds are besieging airline offices for passages.

Other dispatches said some government personnel in Mukden are gathering for evacuation and this has created great excitement among the inhabitants.

One dispatch hinted the Nationalists are going to withdraw from Mukden.

## Making Some Pocket Money

Canton, October 30. A big depot for the forging of gold yuan notes was uncovered when the local police made a sudden swoop on certain premises here, according to a local report.

Over 250,000 worth of forged Gold Yuan notes were discovered on the premises as well as a quantity of spurious Customs Gold Unit notes.

More than 20 people were arrested—Reuters.

from Mukden. "Before Ying-kow harbour becomes icebound it will have to be utilized to the utmost," the dispatch said.

Manchuria's important battles are being fought in the corridor area between the port of Hulian and Hsianmu, 35 miles West of Mukden.

Some reports estimated altogether 40,000 men are involved in this battle—Associated Press.

## Chinese Opera's Future Considered To Be Dim

Poiping, October 30.

The Chinese opera, of which this city is the traditional home, is fast losing its popularity among the people.

The themes of loyalty to a prince or emperor, and the virtues of feudal times, which so often appear in Chinese operas, have more than anything else accounted for its growing unpopularity.

Many people here, particularly the student and intellectual groups, feel that this is out of touch with the times. Another favourite opera theme is that of the widow who would rather keep her honour by remaining loyal to her dead husband than remarry. In changing China, this former custom is ridiculed.

Very few people are now attending the opera, and the few who do are doing so as a profession. Training for the opera in China takes anywhere from seven to 10 years, incurring expenses which very few prospective students could afford.

### High Expenses

Many opera companies have been forced to go out of business. Each company must have a minimum of between 30 and 40 actors, besides musicians, grocers, men and stagehands. These companies have suffered heavy losses because of the financial uncertainties of present-day China.

The prose drama has made inroads into the popularity of the opera, especially among the student and intellectual classes. The prose drama first came into its own after the May 4, 1919 incident, during which a roar of protest spread throughout China against having its delegates to the League of Nations sign the peace treaty as long as Japan remained in the Chinese province of Shantung.

These plays were one medium used to arouse the people. Today, this art form is being used to a certain extent in depicting the political and social problems of China.

Foreign and Chinese films are also drawing large audiences away from the opera. Movie

## Fists Fly In Food Queues In Shanghai

Shanghai, October 30.

The ramifications of the Berlin airlift and the West Coast Longshoremen's strike combined today with Communist successes and increasing decline of the Gold Yuan on the black market to make Shanghai a city of fighting, brawling citizenry using their fists to win upfront places in queues for food.

The growing grip of the Chinese Red expansion of the shipments of staples from the interior and the bitter feud between Shanghai's "Tiger Hunter" Major General Chiang Ching-kuo and Central Government officials in Nanjing over the lifting of restrictions clamped down on August 19, have left rice bins and pork markets empty. Noodle factories are closing daily. Bread is almost a forgotten item in stores.

A midnight trip around the Chinese sections of the city revealed that long lines were already forming, waiting for the shops to open at 8 a.m. or later. If they open at all. Flats fly in arguments over who stands first in line. An increasingly common sight is that of Chinese men and women flailing away around the closed, locked shop doors.

Travelling food counters which set up shop nightly on the sidewalks in all parts of the city have almost completely disappeared.

The great Hongkew market, which normally supplies thousands and thousands of Chinese with pork and noodles and rice shop which not long ago bulged with goods, are now empty. At 5:30 a.m. today a visit to the Hongkew market saw a milling, angry mob battling to get what few pounds of fresh meat were available. Fresh vegetables have not been seen for three weeks.

Shopkeepers, market operators, wholesalers, bankers and other businessmen lay the blame on Chiang Ching-kuo for his stubborn resistance to Government officials' plans to unfreeze prices and let all but a few rationable commodities keep their own price levels.—United Press.

## Royal Gardener Gives Evidence

Bangkok, October 20.

A gardener employed at the Siamese Royal Palace, told the Royal murder trial court today that he saw the accused, Lieutenant Vajirachul, run down the stairs soon after the firing of the shot that killed King Ananda in his bedroom two years ago.

Vajirachul, who was secretary to Prince Poomyong, ex-Premier of Siam, was alleged by the prosecution to have fired the shot.

Both were believed to have escaped from Siam after last November's seizure of power by the present Premier, Marshal Sangukarn.

The gardener, Yong Ampanang, was the fourth witness to testify that Vajirachul was seen in the precincts of the Palace immediately after the shot was fired.

He said he was trimming a tree in the Palace compound just opposite the Royal bedroom at the time.—Reuters.

**WHITEWAYS**  
(WHITEWAY, LAIDLAW & CO., LTD.)  
POST BOX 470 HONG KONG TELEPHONES: 20092, 32567

## QUALITY GOODS FOR MEN.

**DUNLOP SPORTS TROUSERS**  
London tailored trousers in worsted flannel or gabardine. Ideal for present wear. All sizes.

Price \$80.00 pr.

**LONDON TAILORED SUITS**  
By Simpson and other well-known makers. Neat Designs and weights, suitable for Autumn and Winter wear.

Prices from \$200.00 suit.

**"DAK'S" SPORTS TROUSERS**  
For those who wish to wear linen, we can supply "DAK'S" London tailored, ready for service trousers.

Price \$75.00 pr.

**LONDON TAILORED SPORTS COATS**  
In light and medium weights. A large variety of neat designs and bold checks.

All sizes available. Prices from \$90.00 ea.

**LONDON TAILORED OVERCOATS**  
By the best London makers. Good quality form fitting Overcoats. Also single breasted Raglan style Overcoats.

Prices from \$170.00 ea.

**LONDON MADE HATS**  
By Lincoln Bennett, Thomas Townshend, Joseph Ward, etc. All fashionable colours in the popular snap brim style.

Prices from \$20.50 ea.

**MEN'S SHOES**  
"W. L." BRAND of British made, strong, hard-wearing, stylish shoes in black or brown. Will withstand hard wear.

Price \$27.50 pr.



**BRITISH MADE SHIRTS**  
Cotton Shirts, also fine quality Poplin Shirts with long sleeves in collar attached style. Neat stripes and a good range of bold colours.

Prices from \$18.00 ea.

**TIES & SOCKS**  
Large stocks, all imported, in silk or wool. All fashionable colours and designs.

TIES from \$5.50 pr. Socks from \$3.50 pr.

**MEN'S SHOES**  
"Baxons" Brand made in Scotland. We are Sole Agents for this famous make. Black or brown leather.

Price \$30.00 pr.

## Festival Will Tell Britain's Story To The World

London, October 30.

Plans were announced today for a Festival of Britain, to be held in 1951. Aim of the Festival, which will celebrate the Great Exhibition of 1851, is to tell the story of Britain to the world.

The transformation of London into a festival city with elaborate flood lighting, fountains and fireworks, a central exhibition on the Thames South bank, special architectural show, a travelling exhibition for the provinces, and an eight week celebration of music, ballet and films, are among the plans.

The Festival, throughout the length and breadth of England, Scotland and Wales, in the cities and in the provinces, will tell the story of British life, of British people at work and play, of British discovery, invention and design.

General Barry, Festival director general, said: "This festival will present a coherent and imaginative picture of British achievement."

## Defence Tour By Monty

London, October 30.

Field Marshal Viscount Montgomery, chairman of the Western Union Commanders-in-Chief, will visit Defence Ministers and Army headquarters in France and the Low Countries next month.

After a short tour in the British zone of Germany, Viscount Montgomery will be in the Netherlands from November 9 to November 11, Belgium from November 12 to 14, Luxembourg from November 16, 20 to 21 and France from November 22 to 24.

The announcement from the Brussels Treaty Permanent Commission in London said the trip would be purely routine.—Associated Press.

ments, past, present and to come. It is not intended to be a trade fair. We shall concentrate on quality instead of quantity.

### Year Of Fun

"The central exhibition in London will be housed in newly developed fabric structure, using new materials and new shapes, and a bright and gaily coloured modern city will rise in 1951 on this site on the Thames bank."

"The Festival year is to be a year, above all, of gaiety, festivity, of the fun and games which the better circumstances of the last few years have denied us," said Barry.

"We shall do our best to see that the means of gaiety exist—open air cafes, flowers, fireworks, fountains, pageantry, sport and entertainment. The year 1951 should be a year of fun, fantasy and colour in which we can for once let ourselves go."

### Alien Idea

General Lord Ismay, chairman of the Festival Executive set up in April this year following the announcement of the Government's decision to celebrate the centenary of the 1851 Great Exhibition, said:

"Since the original announcement, the international side has been darkened and there is much uncertainty in the minds of men. As a result there may well be some who, when they hear the Festival plans, will ask whether the whole project should not be dropped altogether or at least postponed."

"Surely that would be wrong. I can imagine nothing more alien to the British character, or more unworthy of our past, than to take the line that we can do nothing, plan nothing, merely because of the uncertainty of the times."—United Press.

Let it pour....  
Let it blow....

It takes more than a mackintosh to keep cold and chills at bay. Scott's Emulsion resistance strengthens the lungs and enriches the blood.

Pleasant to taste and directed in 30 minutes, Scott's Emulsion contains the finest Cod Liver Oil, Hypophosphites of Lime and Soda and Vitamins A and D. Get a bottle to-day!

**SCOTT'S Emulsion**  
Nature's Own Food Tonic

Available At All Leading Dispensaries.

Sole Agents: IMPERIAL CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES (CHINA) LTD.

Princes Building, 100, Market Street, Telephone: 28008.



316 sizes. INDEFINITE V-BELTS CAN BE REPLACED WITH ONLY 4 SIZES OF VEELINK

As many as 316 sizes of industrial and fractional endless V-belts can be replaced with only four reels of Veelink. The link V-belt. From these handy reels required belt lengths are quickly unspooled, made endless and installed. Belt replacements for any type drive are always on hand. Rapid turnover of Veelink on reels eliminates spare belt deterioration. Complex, costly belt inventories are ended. Stock records are simplified. Standard reels hold 100 feet, save storage space.

Veelink goes on quickly and easily—lowers machine downtime. On drives with outboard bearings, it is installed without moving the motor or dismantling the machine. Savings on prices of this type have been estimated to run as high as 5/49 the cost of installing any other V-belt.

Veelink—known throughout the United States—has proven itself in service on thousands upon thousands of drives. Wherever it is used, higher levels of power transmission efficiency are attained.

Tested • Proved • Adopted by Industry

Stocks Of All Sizes Available

Sole Agents—KIU FOONG TRADING CO.

20, Connaught Road, C. Tel. 28403

The Moment You've Installed Your  
**KRESKY**  
Oil-Fired\*  
Hot Water System  
You'll agree, it's a

**Luxurious Necessity!**

USES NO. 3 GRADE FUEL OIL FOR INSTANT HOT SERVICE!

Sole Agents:  
**GILMAN & COMPANY, LTD.**  
Engineering Department  
4A, Des Voeux Rd., C. Tel: 31148

## High Pay and SECURITY!

"High Pay and Security" is yours for the asking. It is the finest and most complete handbook on successful Commercial Careers ever compiled. This book should be in the hands of everyone interested in Commerce.

The book contains full information regarding the B.I.C.A. (British Institute of Commerce & Accountancy) system of home study for successful Careers in Commerce. This Institute specializes in preparing Candidates for the major Commercial Examinations and the handbook "High Pay and Security" contains particulars of:

A.A.A.A. A.A.A.A. A.A.A.A.  
A.A.A.A. A.A.A.A. A.A.A.A.  
A.A.A.A. A.A.A.A. A.A.A.A.  
A.A.A.A. A.A.A.A. A.A.A.A.

London, Manchester, Glasgow, Cardiff, and other important towns.

Among other intensely interesting matter, "HIGH PAY AND SECURITY" outlines Home Study Courses in all branches of ACCOUNTANCY, SECRETARIAL PRACTICE, BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION, INSURANCE, SALES PROMOTION, ADVERTISING, JOURNALISM and FICTION WRITING.

THE BRITISH INSTITUTE OF COMMERCE & ACCOUNTANCY  
(CENTRE THROUGHOUT THE WORLD)  
82 ORCHARD ROAD, SINGAPORE.

POST THIS COUPON NOW

The British Institute of Commerce & Accountancy, 82 Orchard Road, Singapore.

Please forward FREE OF COST your 122 page handbook "HIGH PAY AND SECURITY".

NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_  
CITY \_\_\_\_\_  
Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

## Baby Competition

**FOUR SECTIONS:**  
Each With 1st, 2nd and 3rd Prizes

1st PRIZE \$100 2nd PRIZE \$75 3rd PRIZE \$50

**CHINESE BABIES** **NON CHINESE BABIES**

SECTION (A) For Babies Not Over 6 Months SECTION (A) For Babies Not Over 6 Months

SECTION (B) For Babies Not Over 18 Months SECTION (B) For Babies Not Over 18 Months

THE JUDGES OF THE COMPETITION WILL MAKE THEIR SELECTION FROM THE PHOTOGRAPHS AS PUBLISHED IN THE "WEDNESDAY SUPPLEMENT" OF THE "CHINA MAIL." BEFORE THE PRIZEWINNERS ARE ANNOUNCED THERE WILL BE A SPECIAL COMPETITION WITH A PRIZE OF \$100 FOR THE PERSON WHO PLACES THE TWELVE PRIZE-WINNING BABIES IN THEIR CORRECT ORDER—AS DECIDED BY THE JUDGES—OR FOR THE PERSON WHO IS MOST NEARLY CORRECT.

ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS SEND A STUDIO PORTRAIT (FOR "PREFERENCE" OF YOUR BABY. THE AGE MUST CONFORM TO THE LIMIT STATED FOR EITHER SECTION, AT THE TIME OF ENTRY).

FILL IN COUPON AND CLEARLY MARK YOUR ENVELOPE "BABY COMPETITION" CHINA MAIL, WINDSOR HOUSE.

WATCH THE FOLLOWING WEDNESDAY SUPPLEMENTS OF THE CHINA MAIL FOR FURTHER ANNOUNCEMENTS.

THE CLOSING DATE FOR COMPETITION WILL BE ANNOUNCED LATER.

MEMBERS OF THE STAFF OF THIS NEWSPAPER WILL NOT BE ELIGIBLE FOR THIS COMPETITION.

## CHINA MAIL BABY COMPETITION

I have attached the photograph I wish entered for this Competition and state the baby's age is not over 6 months or 18 months (Delete whichever is inapplicable)

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS: \_\_\_\_\_







# UN COMMISSION URGES CONTINUATION OF KOREAN OCCUPATION

Lake Success, October 29.

The United Nations Commission today called for continuing military occupation of Korea until some procedure could be set up for "peaceful negotiation" between North and South Korea.

The eight-nation temporary commission said some such procedure must be arranged "before the military evacuation of occupying forces abandons Korea to the arbitrary rule of rival political regimes whose military forces might find themselves driven to internal warfare."

The report of the commission, which was submitted to the General Assembly in Paris, was simultaneously made public here.

The report described steps taken toward the establishment of a unified, independent government in Korea, but noted "the grim reality of divided Korea" and recommended that the General Assembly continue to concern itself with the Korean problem, seek the full co-operation of all member States and take such other steps as it may deem fit to bring about the attainment of national independence and unity of Korea.

The following is a brief summary of the report.

The Commission was denied access to the Soviet-occupied part of the country, but in the American Zone United States officials fulfilled "duties incumbent upon them as the occupying power."

Southern Zone elections were held in a reasonable degree of

free atmosphere and there was considerable evidence that the elected representatives were not subject to the control of any political party. The Government established by them is in the stages of assuming "in a progressive and orderly way" functions previously exercised by the United States occupation authorities.

## Unity Needed

The Commission's report said that Korea would not be able, for some years, to support itself without outside help. The social, political and economic well-being of Korea depended on immediate unification, but efforts along these lines had failed largely due to the tension prevailing in the international situation, it added.

Nevertheless, the Seoul Government had provided a basis "from which it may be possible to proceed to unification by peaceful methods of negotiation, at least in the economic field, where such unity is of vital importance."

All Koreans want unification, the report said. The regime in the North was set up arbitrarily by steps which were not under international observation, while the one in the South resulted from free elections supervised by the Commission.

Although the Commission stressed the need for unification, it made no specific recommendations, feeling the task of defining methods for peaceful relations between the rival governments would be futile "as long as the opposing ideologies and policies to which they subscribe continue in opposition to each other as they do at present, with ever-increasing violence in all parts of the world where they confront each other."

The Commission considers its work not finished and reported that its main Committee, consisting of the Chinese alternate delegate Mr. T. Hsu and the Dutch alternate, would remain in Seoul for consultations with the Korean Government.—United Press.

## Bradley Wants Stable Policy

Chicago, October 29. General Omar Bradley, the United States Chief-of-Staff, declared in a speech here that although the possibility of war with Russia was a "matter of grave concern," it was far more probable that the United States and Russia would continue to live in a state of tension "for a generation or more."

If that happened there was a danger that the American defence forces would be allowed to deteriorate, because of boredom, he said.

But, it was better to live in tension than "exhaust ourselves in war." The country needed a stable, long-range military policy, which would not shift "every time a paper is rustled 'ast of the Elbe.'"—Reuter.

## Stuttgart Germans Riot Over High Living Costs

Stuttgart, October 30.

The German police said on Friday that they had found five known Communist sympathisers among 32 Germans arrested in Stuttgart on Thursday for rioting against German police and American soldiers.

This was disclosed by Herr Paul Frank, Commander of Stuttgart's German police. The police had reported earlier that there were no known Communists arrested.

Herr Frank emphasised, however, that he did not know whether political or criminal reasons inspired the rioting after a mass demonstration against the high cost of living.

He said there was much genuine resentment against high prices. Herr Frank quoted the district police chief of the riot area as expressing belief that "black marketeers tried to pit the masses against the police."

Five American military police and at least 12 Germans were injured in the rioting—the first clash of the German public with the American military since the war.

Herr Frank absolved Hans Stetter, Chief Speaker at the de-

monstration, of blame for the violence. He said that Stetter, Chairman of the local Trade Union Committee and member of the Social Democratic Party (SPD), "did not incite the crowd to riot."

Mr. Charles M. LaFollette, Military Governor of Württemberg-Baden, declined to comment. Mr. LaFollette intended to report personally on the incident to Gen. Lucius D. Clay, American Occupation Commander.

Dr. Hanns Klett, Lord Mayor of Stuttgart, said: "I think this demonstration was caused by high prices. I certainly have no proof that Communists started it." U.S. Army Captain Charles G. Ives, Provost for Stuttgart said: "Youths who led the crowd into a white fury. I do not know whether they were Communists or leftovers from the Nazi regime."—Associated Press.

## Windfall For Schoolgirl

London, October 29. An 11-year-old school girl has been left a fortune in a £355,851 will published today of the late Fred Banister Wigfull, managing director of the Sheffield brewery.

The girl is his granddaughter, Elizabeth Wigfull. After payment of £100,034 death duties, legacies totalling £7,100 and an annuity of £1,000, she gets the residue on trust when she is 21. The remainder will go to any family she may have.—Reuter.

## BRITISH WIVES FREE TO LEAVE

Warsaw, October 30. A Polish government spokesman said yesterday that British wives of Poles are free to leave Poland whenever they wish.

The spokesman, Brigadier General Wiktor Grom, declared reports said to have been published abroad that Poland refused to issue passports to British wives of Poles.

"The Polish government has absolutely no intention whatsoever of keeping any of these women in this country against their own will," Brigadier General Grom said. He added that out of an estimated 1,000 British women who married Poles and came to Poland, only 25 had requested passports to return to the United Kingdom and more than 20 of these were promptly issued.—Associated Press.

## Martial Law For All Greece

Athens, October 29. The Greek Government tonight issued a decree extending martial law to the whole country from tomorrow.

The Greek Army will take over the main-tenance of public order from the civil authorities. Extraordinary military courts will be set up and a curfew imposed. The Greek Government, in promulgating the decree, acted on a recommendation of the Minister of War, M. George Stratos, who has recently returned from a tour of Macedonia.

Martial law has hitherto been in effect only in the Attika Boeotia area (since the assassination last May of the Minister of Justice, M. Christos Ladas, and since last weekend in the Peloponnese, where guerrilla activity recently flared up).—Reuter.

## Neither Prison Nor Exile Will Make President Resign

Lima, October 29.

The Right Wing revolution led by the Army today took control of Peru but failed to force President Jose Luis Bustamante to resign.

At 6.45 p.m. Senor Bustamante remained in the Presidential Palace. He said: "I have not resigned the legal Presidency of Peru and will not resign, regardless of whether I am imprisoned or forced into exile. I shall remain legal President until I leave the frontiers of the country."

According to rebel Army leaders, the President will be placed aboard a plane and sent to Buenos Aires tonight.

The two-day revolt has been bloodless so far. No violence was reported anywhere. The Palace was surrounded by troops who joined the revolt. They kept back the milling crowds of spectators.

A group of about 200 friends and associates gathered at the Palace to bid the President goodbye. He was applauded when he reiterated his determination not to resign, regardless of whether he was imprisoned or exiled.

At seven p.m. Peru Radio announced in the name of the revolution, that Senor Bustamante no longer was President and that the Military Junta had taken over the Government.

### Off The Air

Radio Nacional, the Government broadcasting station, and Radio American went off the air at three p.m., reporting that the Ministry of the Interior and the police had ordered them to suspend operations.

Commanders of the Second Army Division based in Lima notified General Federico Hurtado, Inspector General of the Army, that they no longer recognised the Government's authority because it planned to send Army and air forces to put down the revolt in the South, which would result in large-scale bloodshed.

The Division commanders demanded that President Bustamante surrender the Government to the Military Junta, but Senor Bustamante said the obligation of the Government was to destroy the seditious movement by all means at its disposal.

He added that the way to avoid bloodshed was for the rebels to surrender their arms. He said he had not wanted to be President in the first place, but he added that he had a deep sense of responsibility and would not resign.

### Heavy Odds

Luggage from the President's quarters in the Palace were being loaded into automobiles at 5.30 p.m. However, although the Palace still claimed that Senor Bustamante had not resigned, many observers in Lima believed the odds had become very heavy against him from the moment the local garrison joined the revolt.

It was rumoured that General Manuel Odría, leader of the Southern rebels, was en route from Arequipa to head the Military Junta as President. It was also rumoured that the Junta would probably include Marshal of Peru Eloy Uta and the Inspector General of the Army, General Hurtado.

Marshal Uta was Senor Bustamante's rival for the Presidency in the last election in June 1945.

There were no reports whether the Air Force or Navy also had turned against President Bustamante. Observers believed the Government here did not move (after to crush the Arequipa revolt) because it feared to give the recently-outlawed anti-Communist Left Wing APRA Party a chance to stage a comeback.

Earlier, the rebels claimed control of a broad wedge of territory stretching 500 miles from the shores of Lake Titicaca, near the Bolivian border, to Huancayo, only 140 miles East of Lima. They also claimed the key cities of Cuzco and Huancayo.

### Personal Matter

The Government's Radio Nacional said that the real leader of the revolt was Pedro Beltrán, former Ambassador to the United States, owner of the Right Wing newspaper La Prensa and wealthy cotton grower. It alleged that Senor Beltrán plotted the revolt because of the effect Government import and exchange restrictions had on his personal fortune.

The broadcast claimed that President Bustamante, who for the past three years has followed a middle of the road policy between the anti-Communist APRA and the small but powerful and wealthy extreme Right Wing, continued to enjoy the loyalty of most of the Army.

A Government communiqué said loyal troops would begin operations to put down the revolt and would make use of the Air Force, one of the most powerful in South America.

Lima remained completely calm, with the public apparently taking only a detached interest in developments.—United Press.

## FINNISH VISITORS IN ENGLAND

London, October 29.

An All-Party Finnish Parliamentary delegation will arrive in England on Sunday on a week's visit as guests of the British Parliament. The arrangements for their stay are being made by the British group of the Inter-Parliamentary Union.

The ten members of the delegation will include the President of the Finnish Parliament and its Secretary-General. They will lunch with the Prime Minister, dine with the Foreign Secretary and with the Speaker of the House of Commons, visit Cambridge University, the City, the Mansion House, the Motor Show and other places of interest.—Reuter.

## Friction In Discussion On Greece

Paris, October 30.

Mr. Lionel Chevrier of Canada told the United Nations Political Committee on Friday that "if Russia's views on the Greek question were accepted, 'the followers of the Soviet Union would take over Greece as it has taken over Poland and Czechoslovakia.'"

The Committee had approved over the Russian objections a proposal to continue discussing the report introduced by the U.N. Balkan Commission (UNSCOB) instead of switching over to disarmament subjects.

The Balkan report was criticised at length by Poland's Julius Kutz Suchy who repeated the Russian blue arguments that foreign interference in Greece is carried out by the United States and the United Kingdom and not by Albania, Bulgaria and Yugoslavia as asserted by the Investigating Commission.

Mr. Chevrier, who supported the report together with the representatives of Turkey and Pakistan, asked Russia's Deputy Foreign Minister, Mr. Andrei Vishinsky, who was not present "who are you to use the word 'conscience'?"

He referred to a speech on Thursday by Mr. Vyshinsky condemning "the observers are incompetent, the witnesses are liars and fools when they are not drunk."

The Political Committee recessed until the afternoon. It was expected a joint resolution by the U.S., Britain, France and China recommending that Bulgaria, Yugoslavia and Albania establish friendly relations with Greece.—Associated Press.

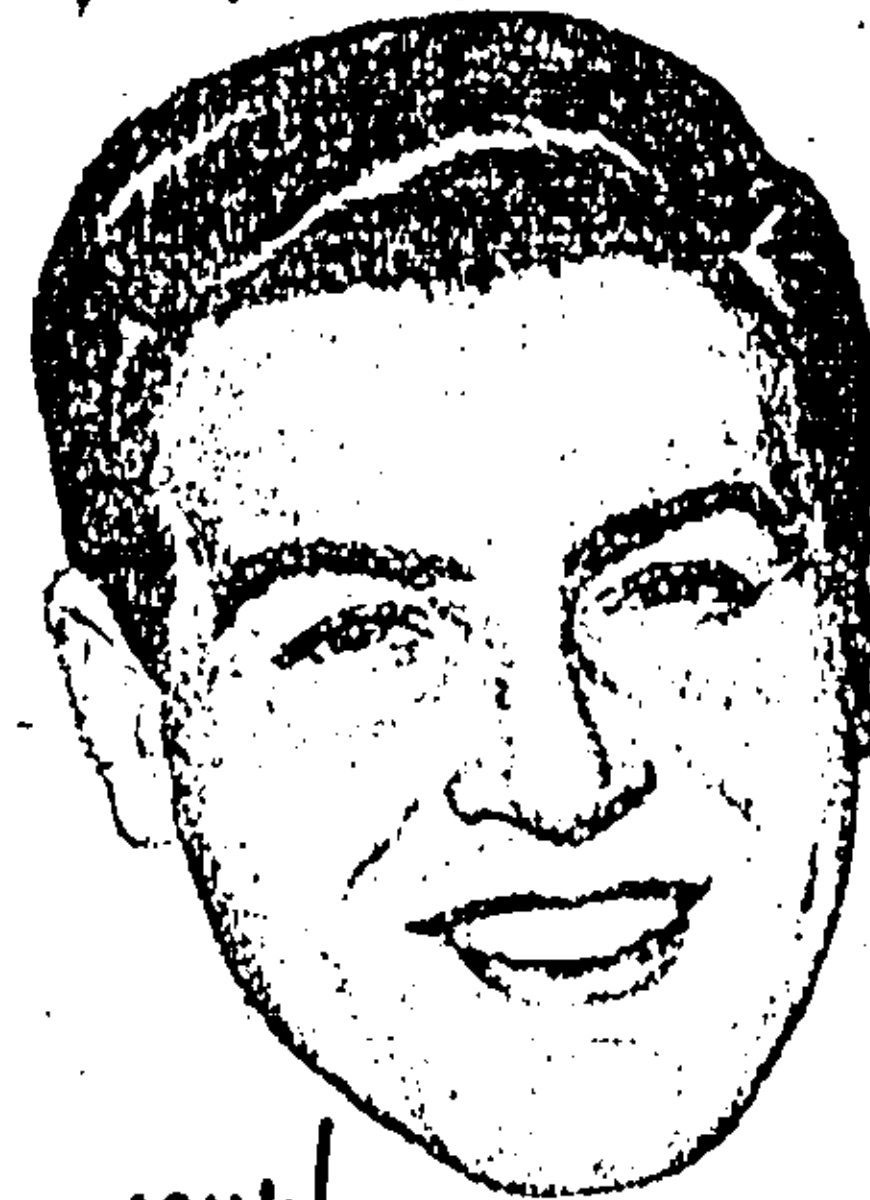
## LEAFLET BOMB CAUSES PANIC

Rome, October 28.

A leaflet bomb exploded in Rome's central Piazza Colonna at the peak rush hour tonight, causing momentary panic among passers by.

The bomb scattered Fascist leaflets recalling that today was the anniversary of the Fascist march on Rome. No one was injured.—Reuter.

prefer cream hair.



Here's the cream of them all!

new!

Vaseline cream hair tonic

Contains Vireol, to give natural lustre to your hair. ...Triple-A Lanolin, to help relieve loose dandruff, excessive dryness. Gives your hair that "just-combed" look all day long!



Sole Distributors:—JARDINE, MATHE SON & CO., LTD.

Just the thing for that

## BAD COUGH!

CAMPBELL'S CHERRY COUGH SYRUP

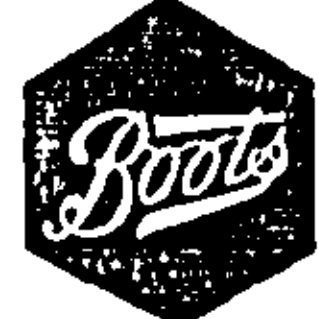
is one of the best remedies for coughs, colds and bronchitis. It is pleasantly flavoured and can be taken without dilution. It is particularly helpful to the elderly when taken at bed-time.

Prepared by

BOOTS PURE DRUG CO., LTD., Nottingham, England, and obtainable from your chemist or drug store

CAMPBELL'S

Cherry Cough Syrup



Beauty for Three  
three flowers for Beauty

Give Your complexion new softness, new smoothness

with this new formula face powder

A transparent loveliness that lets your natural beauty come through. That's what you'll find in this new formula Three Flowers... a powder that's lighter, finer in texture... but one that clings longer, wears longer.

Three Flowers lightens complexion cares... it doesn't streak or "cake" as it leaves its softness, the smoothness of youth, as a flattering veil to your natural beauty.

There's a modern Three Flowers shade to match your beauty... find it... try it today.

three flowers Face Powder: Lysolite Range



Ballantine

A CREATION OF RICHARD ROBERTSON

The Hong Kong Agents for Three Flowers are

W. R. Loxley & Co. (China) Ltd.

York Building

Tel 34165



Good-Grooming Set for Particular Men

SHAVE SET

After-Shaving Lotion, Talcum and Cologne—exhilarating good-grooming requisites, scented with refreshing Old Spice. Pottery containers and wood-veneered chest decorated with early American trading ships. A particularly fine set for men who use electric razors.

Sole Distributors: TONLEY & COMPANY

25, DES VORUX ROAD, SINGAPORE

Every day in every way  
Elgin American Gifts mean more.  
Birthdays and Anniversaries  
occur every day of the Year.  
New Year's day St. Valentine's day  
Easter Engagements Weddings  
Christmas are other reasons for  
Gifts in between.

Gifts of Elgin American  
Products make every occasion a real event.  
With exquisite designing and finish,  
supreme craftsmanship in every detail and  
utility that's a constant pleasure.

Elgin American gifts are an enduring  
reminder of the giver.  
The very name Elgin American makes  
those gifts preferred lends prestige to the  
giving—Every Day in the Year!

MAKE YOUR SELECTION

TODAY

FROM THE Elgin American RANGE

Now on sale at all leading stores.

SOLE AGENTS:—

REUBEN IMPORT EXPORT CO., LTD.

CHINA BUILDING, 157, 159, 161, 163, 165, 167, 169, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 187, 189, 191, 193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 205, 207, 209, 211, 213, 215, 217, 219, 221, 223, 225, 227, 229, 231, 233, 235, 237, 239, 241, 243, 245, 247, 249, 251, 253, 255, 257, 259, 261, 263, 265, 267, 269, 271, 273, 275, 277, 279, 281, 283, 285, 287, 289, 291, 293, 295, 297, 299, 301, 303, 305, 307, 309, 311, 313, 315, 317, 319, 321, 323, 325, 327, 329, 331, 333, 335, 337, 339, 341, 343, 345, 347, 349, 351, 353, 355, 357, 359, 361, 363, 365, 367, 369, 371, 373, 375, 377, 379, 381, 383, 385, 387, 389, 391, 393, 395, 397, 399, 401, 403, 405, 407, 409, 411, 413, 415, 417, 419, 421, 423, 425, 427, 429, 431, 433, 435, 437, 439, 441, 443, 445, 447, 449, 451, 453, 455, 457, 459, 461, 463, 465, 467, 469, 471, 473, 475, 477, 479, 481, 483, 485, 487, 489, 491, 493, 495, 497, 499, 501, 503, 505, 507, 509, 511, 513, 515, 517, 519, 521, 523, 525, 527, 529, 531, 533, 535, 537, 539, 541, 543, 545, 547, 549, 551, 553, 555, 557, 559, 561, 563, 565, 567, 569, 571, 573, 575, 577, 579, 581, 583, 585, 587, 589, 591, 593, 595, 597, 599, 601, 603, 605, 607, 609, 611, 613, 615, 617, 619, 621, 623, 625, 627, 629, 631, 633, 635, 637, 639, 641, 643, 645, 647, 649, 651, 653, 655, 657, 659, 661, 663, 665, 667, 669, 671, 673, 675, 677, 679, 681, 683, 685, 687, 689, 691, 693, 695, 697, 699, 701, 703, 705, 707, 709, 711, 713, 715, 717, 719, 721, 723, 725, 727, 729, 731, 733, 735, 737, 739, 741, 743, 745, 747, 749, 751, 753, 755, 757, 759, 761, 763, 765, 767, 769, 771, 773, 775, 777, 779, 781, 783, 785, 787, 789, 791, 793, 795, 797, 799, 801, 803, 805, 807, 809, 811, 813, 815, 817, 819, 821, 823, 825, 827, 829, 831, 833, 835, 837, 839, 841, 843, 845, 847, 849, 851, 853, 855, 857, 859, 861, 863, 865, 867, 869, 871, 873, 875, 877, 879, 881, 883, 885, 887, 889, 891, 893, 895, 897, 899, 901, 903, 905, 907, 909, 911, 913, 915, 917, 919, 921, 923, 925, 927, 929, 931, 933, 935, 937, 939, 941, 943, 945, 947, 949, 951, 953, 955, 957, 959, 961, 963, 965, 967, 969, 971, 973, 975, 977, 979, 981, 983, 985, 987, 989, 991, 993, 995, 997, 999, 1001, 1003, 1005, 1007, 1009, 1011, 1013, 1015, 1017, 1019, 1021, 1023, 1025, 1027, 1029, 1031, 1033, 1035, 1037, 1039, 1041, 1043, 1045, 1047, 1049, 1051, 1053, 1055, 1057, 1059, 1061, 1063, 1065, 1067, 1069, 1071, 1073, 1075, 1077, 1079, 1081, 1083, 1085, 1087, 1089, 1091, 1093, 1095, 1097, 1099, 1101, 1103, 1105, 1107, 1109, 1111, 1113, 1115, 1117, 1119, 1121, 1123, 1125, 1127, 1129, 1131, 1133, 1135, 1137, 1139, 1141, 1143, 1145, 1147, 1149, 1151, 1153, 1155, 1157, 1159, 1161, 1163, 1165, 1167, 1169, 1171, 1173, 1175, 1177, 1179, 1181, 1183, 1185, 1187, 1189, 1191, 1193, 1195, 1197, 1199, 1201, 1203, 1205, 1207, 1209, 1211, 1213, 1215, 1217, 1219, 1221, 1223, 1225, 1227, 1229, 1231, 1233, 1235, 1237, 1239, 1241, 1243, 1245, 1247, 1249, 1251, 1253, 1255, 1257, 1259, 1261, 1263, 1265, 1267, 1269, 1271, 1273, 1275, 1277, 1279, 1281, 1283, 1285, 1287, 1289, 1291, 1293, 1295, 1297, 1299, 1301, 1303, 1305, 1307, 1309, 1311, 1313, 1315, 1317, 1319, 1321, 1323, 1325, 1327, 1329, 1331, 1333, 1335, 1337, 1339, 1341, 1343, 1345, 1347, 1349, 1351, 1353, 1355, 1357, 1359, 1361, 1363, 1365, 1367, 1369, 1371, 1373, 1375, 1377, 1379, 1381, 1383, 1385, 1387, 1389, 1391, 1393, 1395, 1397, 1399, 1401, 1403, 1405, 1407, 1409, 1411, 1413, 1415, 1417, 1419, 1421, 1423, 1425, 1427, 1429, 1431, 1433, 1435, 1437, 1439, 1441, 1443, 1445, 1447, 1449, 1451, 1453, 1455, 1457, 1459, 1461, 1463, 1465, 1467, 1469, 1471, 1473, 1475, 1477, 1479, 1481, 1483, 1485, 1487, 1489, 1491, 1493, 1495, 1497, 1499, 1501, 1503, 1505, 1507, 1509, 1511, 1513, 1515, 1517, 1519, 1521, 1523, 1525, 1527, 1529, 1531, 1533, 1535, 1537, 1539, 1541, 1543, 1545, 1547, 1549, 1551, 1553, 1555, 1557, 1559, 1561, 1563, 1565, 1567, 1569, 1571, 1573, 1575, 1577, 1579, 1581, 1583, 1585, 1587, 1589, 1591, 1593, 1595, 1597, 1599, 1601, 1603, 1605







**ASPREY**

GOLD CHARMS  
AND  
CHARM BRACELETS


**NYLON HOSE**

GAUGE 77-15-DERNIER  
SIZES 8½-10½"

**THE LINEN CHEST LTD.**

3, CHATER RD.

TEL. 21050.



*Sheer  
Delight*  
in  
**DEXDALES**  
AMERICA'S LOVELIEST NYLONS

Obtainable from  
Olga Perrier Bond Street W.I.  
Yamson Co. Kennen Co.  
Dragon Seed Co. Dragon Light Co.  
Belmas Lily's  
and other leading stores

SOLE AGENTS:  
**U. Spalinger & Co., Ltd.**  
York Bldg., Chater Rd., Tel. 31256, 24724.

Arrived by Air!

**DAY and EVENING  
DRESSES**

Sizes: 14 to 20

**POPPY CRABBE**

Specialist in Maternity Wear

3 MINDEN AVE  
OFF MINDEN RD., MOODY RD.  
KOWLOON TEL. 58634.

**SEND RELATIVES AND FRIENDS AT HOME  
FOOD PARCELS FROM AUSTRALIA**

HAMPER NO. 25—\$20.00	HAMPER NO. 19 (CHILDREN'S HAMPER) \$18.00
1 x 16 oz. tin Bacon Rashers	1 x 16 oz. tin Dessert Prunes
1 x 16 oz. tin Dripping	1 x 14 oz. tin Full Cream Condensed Milk
1 x 32 oz. tin Honey	1 x 16 oz. carton Crystal Sugar
1 x 12 oz. tin Corned Beef	1 lb. Mixed Nuts
1 x 12 oz. tin Cheddar Cheese	1 x 8 oz. carton Barley Sugar
1 x 30 oz. tin Pure Orange Juice	1 x 7 oz. carton Mixed Fruit Drops
1 cake Toilet Soap	6 packets Chewing Gum
	1 x 8 oz. block Vitaminized Chocolate

Other assortments available. Prices, ranging from \$11.00 to \$25.00, cover Packing, Postage and Insurance.  
We guarantee replacement of Parcels or refund of money paid if Parcels are not delivered.

For further particulars apply to:

**DANBY & HANCE**

Alexandra Building, 4th Floor, Tel. 28728.

**FROCKS**

\* DAY

\* AFTERNOON

\* COCKTAIL

\* EVENING

**MISS NAYLOR**

IMPORTER OF DRESSES

388 Chung Tin Building Opposite Daily Farm  
5, Des Voeux Rd. C. Windsor House

**Between Ourselves: Continued from Page 18****BRONZE VERSUS  
ROSE**

(By CLAUDIA)

Now we are reaching the time of year when we have to decide on winter colour schemes... for complexion as well as for clothes. Are we to keep the golden glow of summer, or are we to go all milk and roses for the winter season?

The favourite shades of the season's fashions... the stepped down tones of taupe and mocha, the muted greys, the deep near-to-blacks... demand a creamy skin, with delicately tinted cheeks and rosy lips. They enhance the freshness of the milkmaid complexion, but against a tanned skin they appear dull, undecided, lose their subtlety and charm.

They are not the only shades on Fashion's winter palette, for there are the clearer, stepped-up tones, by way of contrast. These will be the choice for the girl who decides to keep her tan; the greens, stepped up through blue to tones of turquoise and peacock; the browns, stepped up by pink to coral and tomato tints; as well as the clearest of pale greys, the fresh greens and leaf browns.

In the event, it is the skin texture and the kind of life one leads, which will decide the issue. The outdoor girl, whose skin toasts to a golden brown will find enough winter sun to keep it so all the year round.

Her care will be to avoid the least suspicion of a weather-beaten look and now, between the hot summer sun and the chilly winter winds, she will give her skin an extra course of softening and nourishing. A weekly facial of the non-bleach variety will keep the skin fresh. A gentle massage, on alternate days, with a good skinfold will restore the natural oils of the skin which the sun and wind tend to dry out. On the other days, she will use a soothing complexion milk to keep the surface skin soft and supple. Her make-up will include a light, protective cream and will not be applied too heavily.

**A Deep Tan**

There is another type of skin which takes on a deep and almost hereditary tan, for the tan penetrates through several layers of skin. Apart from an indoor life and a long, sunless winter, it is almost impossible to remove and, in my own opinion, the effort would be wasted, for it can look lovely all the year round if colour schemes are planned to enhance the rich skin tone.

This type of skin is often inclined to be a little greasy, but it still needs nourishment to avoid wrinkles. A light and not sticky night cream is the best skinfold and should be used alternately with a mild astringent complexion milk and lots of skin tonic.

The lighter skins, which with difficulty also lose their tan quickly as soon as the sun's rays have lost their strength. They tend to go a dull, muddy shade while the tan is fading, so it is as well to hasten the de-tanning process as much as possible. For the face and neck, there are effective bleaching masques which should be used not more than once a week and always applied to the neck as well as to the face. For night use, a milk bleaching cream may be used alternately with skinfold, but be sure never to use anything too drastic which irritates the skin or makes it smart.

**Efficient Means**

The most efficient means of de-tanning the arms, back and shoulders so that they match the face, is also the most simple. First there is scrubbing, which helps to remove the outer layer of tanned skin, making way for the new, untanned layer which grows in its place. The outer skin is constantly renewing itself and a gentle scrubbing with rich foam lather and a soft nailbrush used in small, circular movements is one of the best beauty treatments for the skin at any time.

Then there is hydrogen peroxide, the most well known of all bleaching agents. A five per cent solution may be applied neat or, if the skin is very sensitive, diluted with an equal quantity of water. Dab on, all over the arms and back and leave until dry, then wash off gently with soap and water and smooth in a little cold cream.

If the skin begins to smart or tingle, the peroxide should be washed off immediately. A slice of fresh lemon, rubbed gently over the skin is another excellent bleach, cucumber juice is an old fashioned remedy for keeping the skin soft and white, and one of the best. It can be made from fresh cucumbers and will keep indefinitely. Wash unpeeled cucumbers, grate and press. The juice is heated, skinned, and boiled for 10 minutes, then cooled and filtered. Let stand for 12 hours and filter through an old, clean cotton cloth until clear.



"Dear Mr. Manak,

I am a woman of moderate means and my wardrobe, this winter, will have only three costumes— Navy, beige and grey. Can you suggest just one shade in lipstick—for day wear—that will go with the above colours. I am 35 and medium. MODERATE BUT MODERN.

Your best bet will be a delicate shade of pink. There is a new shade in town called "Pink Serenade," which is just the answer. It will go beautifully with your three costume colours described above. Try it.

Some cosmetic counters in town are offering free expert service in make-up and facilities to try their cosmetics before you buy them. It would be wise and also

a lot of fun playing around with colours in lipsticks, rouge etc., at no cost to you, before you actually buy your beauty aids.

★

"I am 23 years old. My skin is normal. Please suggest a make-up foundation that will last for at least 10 hours. You see, I leave home around 8.30 in the morning and am not back until 6.30 p.m." HARD WORKING OFFICE GIRL.

Arm yourself with a reliable cake foundation for a lasting effect. However, I strongly suggest that you maintain a small beauty kit in your place of work, or shall I say "hard work." There is nothing like freshening your make-up just before leaving for

**MATERIALS OF EXQUISITE QUALITY**

for

Bridal and Evening Gowns

HAVE BEEN RECEIVED  
FROM FRANCE

Personal selection invited for individual models.

*Josephine  
Gowns  
(Registered.)*

ROOM 304 500-501 HONG KONG HOTEL

**From Peacock  
To Utility**

"Say it with clothes" should be the sub-title of a book on "The Art of English Costume," by Dr. C. Willett Cunningham.

The officer's uniform tells his subordinates "Obey me," the judge's robes and the clergyman's cloth declare "Respect me," the professor's gown murmurs "Listen to the voice of learning."

And what most of us wear proclaims "This is what I am" or, more frequently, "This is what I want you to think me." Feminine attire has for refuge, "Do look at me and please be unslayed if you are a man."

A language so universal cannot help revealing national traits and temporary fads. Foreign terms may be adopted, but are always adapted. A particularly startling mode is short-lived, like queer expressions of the "Skin off your nose" type.

From fidget to the newest look is a story of perennial attraction for Eve's daughters and Adam's sons, no less because of the risk cooking us exclusively human characteristics. Both add spice to our lives every single day. And, alas, poor benighted creatures, do not share our fun.

An expert on the subject of clothes easily commands our attention. Among such experts Dr. Cunningham holds a distinguished place.

His impulsive purchase in 1922 of a Victorian dress displayed in the window of a highland's millinery shop led to the formation of a collection of over 600 dresses, 65 hats and bonnets. Innumerable underclothes and accessories whose documentary value can be gauged from the fact that it was recently bought by the City of Manchester.

**The Tailor-Made**

What he writes deserves careful consideration. His pages tell us, with illuminating sidelights on history and manners. A main theme is the underrated importance of the English contribution to the white race's apparel.

"If we were to attempt to de-clad," he states, "at what point the art of costume reached its apex in this country, it would be difficult to resist the claim of the years about 1870.

"The period was distinguished by the introduction of highly important ideas, the new concept of the walking dress, the sport costume, and the 'tailor-made' then appearing as a distinctive style for the first time in the history of women's dress, marked a profound change in their social position, and were, in fact, the only 'rigid' ideas contributed to feminine costume since the 14th century.

"In addition, man's clothing had begun to shake itself free from the vestiges of the old 'penance' tradition, and acquiring the 'holly' note of physical comfort—a homely but significant innovation.

"It is worth noting that all these new ideas were contributed to this country, which we are so often told, always lags behind the others in the art of costume."

Have, straightaway, it a challenging assertion. Do you agree?

that 1870 not only surpasses the exquisite chic of the early George III. era, or of Beau Brummell's starched cravat dictator-ship?

Quoting again: "The modern man's clothing is designed to express the wearer's masculine competence, this is effected by a harmonious combination of details. You may not be able to tell a duke by his clothes; you can tell a dud."

But I seem to hear the formidable regiment of women preparing an attack. "What about us?" is the war-cry I seem to hear. Please forgive me, ladies, I was merely reserving the plums for the dessert.

Dr. Cunningham avers that you choose for preference the "aphinx motif," the disguise of mysteriousness which dares man solve the eternal riddle of femininity.

**Swing Of The Belle**

He expounds at length on the periodic concealment and display of parts of your anatomy—the hand, the arm, the ankle, a kind of strip-tease which is invariably followed by the teaser putting on once more her discarded finery.

During the Napoleonic Wars belles carried only some 100z. of clothes. In 1827 the pendulum had swung; parachute-wide skirts and long-mutton sleeves were topped by immense hats, sometimes trimmed with 120ft. of ribbon and decorated with such a lot of flowers and feathers that the very dogs in the street barked in protest.

Some 60 years ago fashionable women "staggered under a stone" and a half of winter clothing in order to keep abreast with the modes of the day.

Today lightweights are again in the ascendant. But "it is significant that phases of semi-nudity do not last as long as phases of lavish concealment. The latter may, therefore, claim to represent the normal, and we may conclude that in the long run it is more to the taste of the community."

This no doubt explains the recent return to longer skirts. Train your muscles, meekness, you may soon have to shoulder that stone and a half load once more.

Dick Record said he was covering a boxing match the other night.

Suddenly the two contestants spoke to each other, stopped fighting and got back into their corners.

"What's up with you?" yelled the referee. "You've stopped fighting."

"We had to," said one. "We couldn't keep up with the commentator."



The make-up studio sponsored by Colonial Dames through their agents in Hong Kong, the Nan Kang Co., in the China Emporium under the title of "Colonial Dames Cosmetic Bar," is attracting many women by its luxurious appearance and concealed lighting.

**SAFEST AND HEALTHIEST  
METHOD TO REDUCE WEIGHT  
AND REGAIN HEALTH****Hydro Dept.**

NERVOUS BREAKDOWNS,  
WEAKNESS & RUNDOWN  
CONDITIONS

**Massage Dept.**

REDUCING MEDICAL  
KEEPING FIT, ELECTRO-  
WATER MASSAGE

**Gymnasium Dept.**

CURIEAT REDUCING &  
KEEPING FIT EXERCISES,  
LADIES' TIME—

9-12 noon, 2-5 p.m.  
GENTS' TIME—

9-12 a.m. 12-2, 5-8 p.m.

**L. KNIGE**

HYDRO-THERAPEUTIC  
INSTITUTE  
(relaxing—nude)  
1st Floor

**Attention Ladies!****COSMETIC BAR**

NOW OPEN AT

**THE CHINA EMPORIUM LTD.**

(Ground Floor)

SPECIALITY

FREE DEMONSTRATIONS OF THE FAMOUS  
COLONIAL DAMES HOLLYWOOD MAKE-UP  
AND BEAUTY ADVICE BY

**EXPERIENCED BEAUTICIAN**

Sponsored By Colonial Dames Hollywood

Sole Agents:

**NAN KANG COMPANY.**

Union Bldg.

Tel. 22118-24944

Hong Kong

SHOES by **Raune**

LONDON

Now at **BOND STREET W.I.**

Clothes & Accessories of Distinction.  
At The Hong Kong Hotel, Hong Kong.  
Tel. 30281—Ext. 302

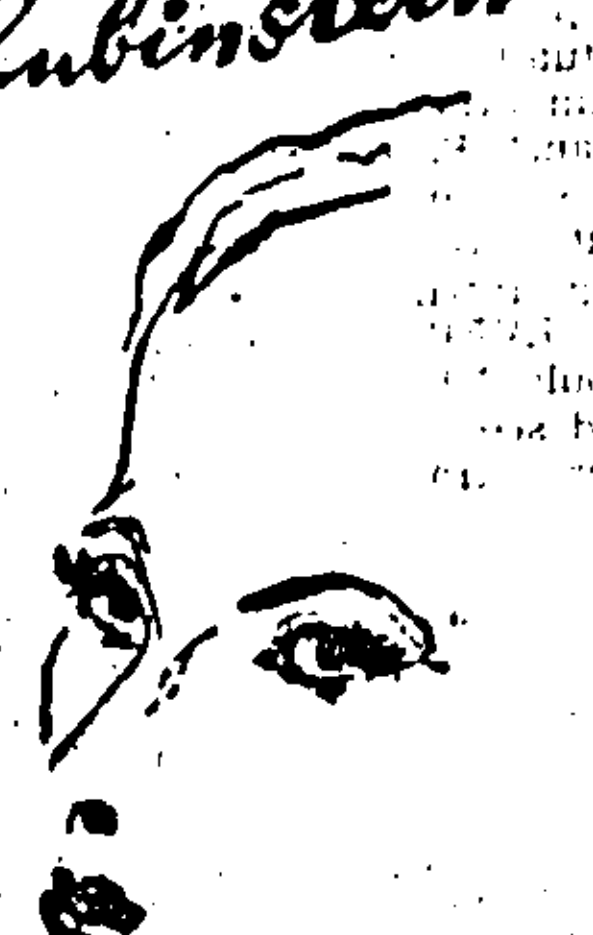
—FIFTH AVENUE

**Flawless complexion...**

by

**Helena Rubinstein**

She has no worries about her appearance because she uses Helena Rubinstein preparations thereby giving her skin the best that can be bought. At night she cleanses with *Water Lily Cleansing Cream* and nourishes the tissues with the rich herbal essences of *Perfection Cream*. In the morning she applies *Skin Toning Lotion* to leave a smooth satin surface for her make-up.



Sole Agents:

**A. S. WATSON & CO. LTD.**

Alexandra Bldg.,

Tel. 31261

Chater Rd.

**NEW ARRIVAL OF**

Obtainable from:

The Dairy Farm, Ice & Cold Storage Co., Ltd.	Des Voeux Rd. C.	Hongkong
Lane, Crawford, Ltd.	Des Voeux Rd. C.	Hongkong
Wellcome Co., Ltd.	Des Voeux Rd. C.	Hongkong
The Sun Co., Ltd.	Des Voeux Rd. C.	Hongkong
New China Store	Des Voeux Rd. C.	Hongkong
The Blue Bird Co., Ltd.	Fedder Street	Hongkong
Chang Shek Provision Store	Queen's Rd. C.	Hongkong
Kwong Tung Fat	Des Voeux Rd. C.	Hongkong
Chan Hing Store	Queen's Rd. C.	Hongkong
V. Cherkoff, Collections	Nathan Rd.	Kowloon
Tai Wo Comrades	Nathan Rd.	Kowloon
Tai Cheong	Nathan Rd.	Kowloon
Majestic Candy Store	310 Nathan Road	Kowloon







# MESSAGERIES MARITIMES

Arriving from EUROPE via SAIGON  
S.S. "MANDO" Mid. Nov. 48

Arriving from SAIGON via HAIPHONG  
S.S. "ST. MICHEL" on/or about 20th Nov. 48

Sailing for SHANGHAI  
S.S. "CHAMPOLLION" Beg. Dec. 48

Sailing for MARSEILLES via SAIGON  
S.S. "CHAMPOLLION" on/or about Mid Dec. 48

For Passage and Freight Apply To:  
**CIE DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES**  
Queen's Building, Tel. 20651 (three lines)



Agents: CHINA NAVIGATION CO., LTD.

SAILINGS TO	
"FUKIEN"	Yokohama & Kobe noon 31st Oct.
"HEINRICH JESSEN"	Amoy, Swatow, Hailow, Saigon, Singapore, Penang & Batavia 10 a.m. 1st Nov.
"TSINAN"	Swatow 3 p.m. 3rd Nov.
"HUPEH"	Tientsin 4 p.m. 3rd Nov.
"FOOCHOW"	Bangkok, Singapore, Macassar, Sourabaya & Batavia 4 p.m. 4th Nov.
"NINGHAI"	Singapore & Batavia 7 a.m. 4th Nov.
"FENGTIEN"	Shanghai 10 a.m. 4th Nov.
"SHENGKING"	Shanghai 4 p.m. 5th Nov.
"YCHOOW"	Singapore, Palembang, Macassar, Sourabaya, Semarang & Batavia 4 p.m. 9th Nov.
"ANHUI"	Amoy, Swatow, Hailow, Saigon, Singapore, Penang & Batavia 10 a.m. 10th Nov.

ARRIVALS FROM	
"FENGTIEN"	Sandakan 31st Oct.
"FOOCHOW"	Keelung, Japan, Shanghai & Batavia 1st Nov.
"TSINAN"	Swatow 11 a.m. 2nd Nov.
"NANGHAI"	Singapore 6th Nov.
"XUNAN"	Bangkok, Saigon & Swatow 6th Nov.
"SHENGKING"	Shanghai & Keelung 7 a.m. 6th Nov.

RIVER SERVICE	
"FATSHAN"	Arrives from Canton 8 a.m. 2nd Nov. Sails for Canton 10 p.m. 3rd Nov.
"WUSUEH"	Sails for Macao 2.30 p.m. on Mondays, Tuesdays, Thursdays, Fridays & Saturdays. Arrives from Macao 6.30 a.m. on Tuesdays, Wednesdays, Fridays & Saturdays, 5.45 p.m. on Sundays.

Agents: BLUE FUNNEL LINE	
U.K. SERVICE	
Arrivals from U.K. via Straits	
"EUMAEUS"	8th Nov.
"GLENORCHY"	13th Nov.
"EUMEDON"	28th Nov.
"ASTYANAX"	Late Nov.
"SARFEDON"	Late Nov.
Sailings to	
"EUMAEUS"	Genoa via Port Said 1st Nov.
"CLYTONUS"	Tangier, Casablanca, Liverpool & Glasgow via Port Said 11th Nov.
"SARFEDON"	Liverpool & Glasgow via Port Said Mid Dec.

NEW YORK SERVICE	
Arrivals from U.S.A. via Manila & Shanghai	
"AGAMEMNON"	Late Nov.

Agents: Australian-Oriental Line, Ltd.	
Sailings to	
"CHANGTE"	Kure, Yokohama & Kobe 8th Nov.
"SHANSI"	Sandakan, Sydney, Melbourne & Brisbane 4th week Nov.
Arrivals from	
"CHANGTE"	Australia 5th Nov.
"SHANSI"	Australia & Manila about 10th Nov.

All The Above Subject To Alteration Without Notice.

General Agents for: AUSTRALIAN NATIONAL AIRWAYS, GATHAY PACIFIC AIRWAYS, SKYWAYS (FAR EAST) LTD., B.O.A.C., C.N.A.C., H.K. AIRWAYS, P.O.A.S., P.A.A., P.A.L. and N.W.A.

For Passage and Freight Particulars Apply To The Above.

1. CONNAUGHT ROAD, CENTRAL.  
Telephone: 3831/28 Private Exchange.  
Branch Office—50 Connaught Rd. W. Tel. 35875, 321 D. 24875.

## MAERSK LINE

A. P. MOLLER, COPENHAGEN.

Monthly sailings to NEW YORK, PHILADELPHIA, BALTIMORE, BOSTON via SAN FRANCISCO, LOS ANGELES AND PANAMA.

Accepting transshipment cargo for Caribbean and Gulf Ports

M.S. "CHASTINE MAERSK" November 11  
M.S. "LAURA MAERSK" November 14

Special Tanks available for the carriage of oil in bulk

ARRIVALS FROM NEW YORK AND OTHER U.S. PORTS

M.S. "LAURA MAERSK" November 12  
M.S. "GERTRUDE MAERSK" November 26

For Freight and Further Particulars please apply to—  
**JEBSEN & CO.** Tel. Nos. 28008-3  
Agents: JEBSEN & CO. Pedder Building

## AIRCRAFT MOVEMENTS

### Arrivals

#### TODAY

CNAC ex-Shanghai 10.25 a.m. ex-Amoy via Swatow 1.55 p.m. ex-Canton 4.20 p.m. 4.45 p.m.  
CATC ex-Chungking via Canton 2.15 p.m.  
H.K. AIRWAYS ex-Canton 10.55 a.m. 1.15 p.m. 2.25 p.m. 5.15 p.m.  
BOAC ex-Southeastern 10.45 a.m. 4.30 p.m.  
AIR FRANCE ex-Hanoi, Haiphong 2 p.m.

#### TOMORROW

CNAC ex-Shanghai via Fochow, Taipei 4.50 p.m. ex-Shanghai (direct) 11.40 a.m. ex-Amoy via Swatow 1.55 p.m. ex-Canton 4.20 p.m. 4.45 p.m.  
H.K. AIRWAYS ex-Canton 10.55 a.m. 1.15 p.m. 2.25 p.m. 5.15 p.m.  
PAN-AMERICAN ex-Bangkok 2.15 p.m. ex-Singapore 4.30 p.m. ex-Hankow 2.30 p.m.  
RAATENS ex-Olo, Bangkok 2.30 p.m.

#### TUESDAY

CNAC ex-Shanghai 11.45 a.m. ex-Hankow via Kuning 4.25 p.m. ex-Shanghai via Fochow, Amoy, Swatow 1.55 p.m. ex-Canton 4.20 p.m. 4.45 p.m.  
CATC ex-Taipei via Amoy, Swatow 8.20 a.m. ex-Kunming via Luchow, Canton 4.20 p.m.  
H.K. AIRWAYS ex-Canton 10.55 a.m. 1.15 p.m. 2.25 p.m. 5.15 p.m.  
PAN-AMERICAN ex-Bangkok 2.15 p.m. ex-Singapore 4.30 p.m. ex-Hankow 2.30 p.m.  
RAATENS ex-Olo, Bangkok 2.30 p.m.  
PAL ex-San Francisco via Honolulu, Guam, Manila 10 a.m.

### Departures

#### TODAY

CNAC for Shanghai 11 a.m. Shanghai via Canton, Swatow, Amoy, Fochow 8.20 a.m. Bangkok via Kuning 11.25 a.m. Amoy via Swatow 8 a.m. Canton 2.15 p.m. 4.40 p.m.  
CATC for Chungking via Canton 7 a.m. 8 a.m. Canton 8.15 p.m. 11.20 a.m. 1.40 p.m. 4 p.m.  
H.K. AIRWAYS for Canton 8 a.m. 1.40 p.m. 4 p.m.  
BOAC for Bangkok, Southampton 5.55 a.m.  
AIR FRANCE for Saigon 8 a.m.

#### TOMORROW

CNAC for Shanghai 12.45 p.m. Amoy via Swatow 8 a.m. Canton 2.15 p.m. 4.40 p.m.  
CATC for Shanghai via Canton, Amoy 8 a.m. Amoy 7 a.m.  
H.K. AIRWAYS for Canton 9 a.m. 11.20 a.m. 1.40 p.m. 4 p.m.  
PAN-AMERICAN for San Francisco via Manila, Guam, Wake, Midway, Honolulu 4.45 p.m.  
RAATENS for Hongkong, Hanoi 8 a.m.  
AIR FRANCE for Hongkong, Hanoi 8 a.m.

#### TUESDAY

CNAC for Shanghai 12.45 p.m. Shanghai via Taipei 9 a.m. Shanghai (direct) 12.45 p.m. Amoy via Swatow 8 a.m. Canton 2.15 p.m. 4.40 p.m.  
CATC for Taipei via Swatow, Amoy 8 a.m. Luchow 7 a.m. Shanghai 10 a.m.  
H.K. AIRWAYS for Shanghai 10 a.m. Canton 9 a.m. 11.20 a.m. 1.40 p.m. 4 p.m.  
PAN-AMERICAN for Bangkok 2 p.m.

## POST OFFICE MAIL NOTICE

CHANGE OF SCHEDULE FOR OUT-BOUND AIRMAIL TO MANILA, HONOLULU, U.S.A. AND CANADA.

Commencing from Tuesday, November 2, 1946, Airmails to Manila, Honolulu, U.S.A. and Canada will be closed on Tuesdays and Fridays. Ordinary 5 p.m. and Registered 4.30 p.m. instead of Wednesdays and Saturdays.

### REGISTERED MAIL SERVICE WITH JAPAN

Registered mail service with Japan will be resumed with effect from November 1, 1946. Although the provisions concerning compensation will not apply, the Japanese Postal Service will take reasonable precautions to safeguard the carriage and delivery of Registered Articles.

### Outward Mails

Unless otherwise stated, Registered Articles and Parcel Posts close 30 minutes earlier than the ordinary mail. If mails close before 10 a.m. Registered and Parcel Posts close at 5 p.m. on the previous day. Mails are closed at Kowloon Central Post Office, half an hour earlier than the C.P.O. closing times.

### B.O.A.C. PLANE DELAYED

The Imperial B.O.A.C. plane from United Kingdom scheduled to arrive here on Sunday, October 31, has been delayed, and is now expected to arrive on Monday, November 1, 1946.

### SUNDAY, OCTOBER 31

Closing Times by Air  
Canton, (Kowloon C.P.O.) 10 a.m. 12.30 a.m. (C.P.O.) 9.30 a.m. Noon.  
Airmail for Kuning and Calcutta (Reg.) 5 p.m. 5.10 (Ord.) 5 a.m. 5.10.  
Airmail for Bangkok, Singapore, Batavia, London, Sydney and Auckland (Reg.) 5 p.m. 5.10 (Ord.) 5 a.m. 5.10.  
Airmail for Haiphong and Hanoi (Reg.) 5 p.m. 5.10 (Ord.) 5 a.m. 5.10.  
Airmail for Amoy, Shanghai, Nanking, Hankow, Tientsin and Peking: Airmail for Kuning and Luchow: Airmail for Swatow, Amoy and Taipei (Reg.) 5 p.m. (Ord.) 5.30 a.m.

### MONDAY, NOVEMBER 1

Closing Times by Air  
Canton, (Kowloon C.P.O.) 7.30 a.m. 10 a.m. 12.30 a.m. (C.P.O.) 7 a.m. 9.30 a.m. Noon, 1.30 p.m. Airmail for Shanghai (Reg.) 9 a.m. (Ord.) 9.30 a.m.  
Airmail for Manila, P.I. (Reg.) 11 a.m. (Ord.) 11.30 a.m.  
Airmail for Shanghai, Nanking, Hankow, Tientsin and Peking: Airmail for Kuning and Luchow: Airmail for Swatow, Amoy and Taipei (Reg.) 9 a.m. (Ord.) 9.30 a.m.

### Closing Times by Sea and Train

Macao and Tientsin, 7.30 a.m.  
Swatow, 10 a.m.  
Japan (ordinary letters, cards and parcels) 10 a.m.  
Bangkok, 10 a.m.  
Manila, 10 a.m.  
Amoy, 10 a.m.  
Macao and Tientsin, 10 a.m.  
Kowloon, 10 a.m.  
Canton (2nd class mail only), 10 a.m.  
Canton (1st class mail only), 10 a.m.

### MONDAY, NOVEMBER 1

Closing Times by Air  
Canton, (Kowloon C.P.O.) 7.30 a.m. 10 a.m. 12.30 a.m. (C.P.O.) 7 a.m. 9.30 a.m. Noon, 1.30 p.m. Airmail for Shanghai (Reg.) 9 a.m. (Ord.) 9.30 a.m.  
Airmail for Manila, P.I. (Reg.) 11 a.m. (Ord.) 11.30 a.m.  
Airmail for Shanghai, Nanking, Hankow, Tientsin and Peking: Airmail for Kuning and Luchow: Airmail for Swatow, Amoy and Taipei (Reg.) 9 a.m. (Ord.) 9.30 a.m.

### Closing Times by Sea and Train

Macao and Tientsin, 7.30 a.m.  
Swatow, 10 a.m.  
Japan (ordinary letters, cards and parcels) 10 a.m.  
Bangkok, 10 a.m.  
Manila, 10 a.m.  
Amoy, 10 a.m.  
Macao and Tientsin, 10 a.m.  
Kowloon, 10 a.m.  
Canton (2nd class mail only), 10 a.m.  
Canton (1st class mail only), 10 a.m.

# Shipping Intelligence

## Shipping Arrivals

### YESTERDAY

ANDRE LEON (M.M.) for Saigon, 7.30 p.m.  
NINGHAI (D. & S.) for Amoy, 1.42 p.m.  
TSINAN (D. & S.) for Amoy, 1.42 p.m.  
TSINAN (D. & S.) for Amoy, 1.42 p.m.

### TODAY

DENNYHIRE (Jardine) ex-U.K. 11.15 a.m.  
FENGTIEN (D. & S.) ex-Batavia, 11.15 a.m.  
GREYHOUND CASTLE (Mollers) ex-Atlantic Coast, 11.15 a.m.  
TREVAYLOR (Mac. Mac.) ex-U.K. 11.15 a.m.

### TOMORROW

FOOCHOW (D. & S.) ex-Shanghai, 11.15 a.m.  
NANKIN (D. & S.) ex-Japan, 11.15 a.m.

## Shipping Departures

### YESTERDAY

AJAX (D. & S.) for Manila, 11.15 a.m.  
ANDRE LEON (M.M.) for Saigon, 7.30 p.m.  
BUCINUM (S.V.O.C.) for Batavia, 11.15 a.m.  
CANTON (D. & S.) for U.K. 11.15 a.m.  
CHENG KUNG (C.M.N.) for Swatow, 11.15 a.m.  
GUJARAT (Jardine) for Sandakan, 11.15 a.m.  
EMPIRE PARK (Jardine) for Hailow, 11.15 a.m.  
HONG KONG (Jardine) for Sandakan, 11.15 a.m.  
KOWLOON (Jardine) for Sandakan, 11.15 a.m.  
KOWLOON (Jardine) for Sandakan, 11.15 a.m.

### TODAY

ATLANTIC WAVE (Doddwell) for Japan, 11.15 a.m.  
BENACCHI (Jardine) for Manila, 11.15 a.m.  
GUJARAT (Jardine) for Sandakan, 11.15 a.m.  
HONG KONG (Jardine) for Sandakan, 11.15 a.m.  
KOWLOON (Jardine) for Sandakan, 11.15 a.m.  
KOWLOON (Jardine) for Sandakan, 11.15 a.m.

### TOMORROW

KUMAEUS (D. & S.) for Europe, 11.15 a.m.  
HAI TAI (C.M.S.N.) for Haiphong, 11.15 a.m.  
HEINRICH JESSEN (D. & S.) for Amoy, 11.15 a.m.  
MARIEKERR (R.I.L.) for Shanghai, 11.15 a.m.

## Vessels In Port

### AFRICA

ANAKAN (Gimble) K. Dk.  
ANDRE LEON (M.M.) K. Wht.  
ANUI (D. & S.) K. Wht.  
BOISEVAIN (R.I.L.) K. Dk.  
BONTZ (D. & S.) K. Dk.  
HUBBARD (Mac. Mac.) K. Dk.  
KUMAEUS (D. & S.) K. Dk.  
DAVISON (D. & S.) K. Dk.  
EMPIRE (Widomson) K. Dk.  
JUKIN (D. & S.) K. Dk.  
GLYNAP (Jardine) K. Dk.  
GUJARAT (Bank Line) T. Dk.  
HAI TAI (C.M.S.N.) K. Dk.  
HAI TAI (C.M.S.N.) K. Dk.  
HALEKALA (D. & S.) K. Dk.  
HEINRICH JESSEN (R.I.L.) K. Dk.  
HUIPEH (D. & S.) K. Dk.  
KARSK (R.I.L.) K. Dk.  
KUT BANG (Jardine) K. Dk.  
KWEIYANG (D. & S.) K. Dk.  
LOUIS ADLER (Mollers) K. Dk.  
MADAGASCAR (China) K. Dk.  
NEWCHANG (D. & S.) K. Dk.  
NEW SHANGHAI K. Dk.  
NINGHAI (D. & S.) K. Dk.  
PAKIN (D. & S.) K. Dk.  
STANVAC (S.V.O.C.) K. Dk.  
TAIRINSHAN (R.I.L.) K. Dk.  
THAN (D. & S.) K. Dk.  
WILSON (D. & S.) K. Dk.  
WUJIANG (D. & S.) K. Dk.

### AMERICA

#### ATLANTIC COAST

GREYHOUND CASTLE (Mollers) ex-Atlantic Coast, 11.15 a.m.  
AGAMEMNON (D. & S.) ex-N.Y., 11.15 a.m.  
GERTRUDE MAERSK (Jardine) ex-New York, 11.15 a.m.  
GRANVILLE (Thorson) ex-Atlantic Coast, 11.15 a.m.  
HALLAM (Thorson) ex-Atlantic Coast, 11.15 a.m.  
HOPEVILLE (Thorson) ex-Atlantic Coast, 11.15 a.m.  
LAURA MAERSK (Jardine) ex-New York, 11.15 a.m.  
MARQUETTE (Jardine) ex-Atlantic Coast, 11.15 a.m.  
PIONEER TIDE (U.S.L.) ex-New York, 11.15 a.m.  
PIONEER DAY (U.S.L.) ex-New York, 11.15 a.m.  
QUEEN VICTORIA (Gimble) ex-New York, 11.15 a.m.  
SILVEROAK (R.I.L.) ex-Atlantic Coast, 11.15 a.m.  
STAGHOUND (U.S.L.) ex-New York, 11.15 a.m.  
TALISMAN (Doddwell) ex-Atlantic Coast, 11.15 a.m.

#### PACIFIC COAST

CASTLEVILLE (Bank Line) ex-Pacific Coast, 11.15 a.m.  
ROCKVILLE (Bank Line) ex-Pacific Coast, 11.15 a.m.  
NICOBAR (E.A.C.) ex-Pacific Coast, 11.15 a.m.  
TALISMAN (Doddwell) ex-Atlantic Coast, 11.15 a.m.

## VESSLS DUE FROM

### AFRICA

TEGELBERG (R.I.L.) ex-S. Africa, 11.15 a.m.  
TJIKAMPEK (R.I.L.) ex-S. Africa, 11.15 a.m.  
TJIKAMPEK (R.I.L.) ex-S. Africa, 11.15 a.m.

### AMERICA

#### ATLANTIC COAST

PIONEER SEA (U.S.L.) for New York, 11.15 a.m.  
SILVEROAK (R.I.L.) for Atlantic Coast, 11.15 a.m.  
CITY OF ALMA (Wallen) for N.Y., 11.15 a.m.  
HOPEVILLE (Thorson) for Atlantic Coast, 11.15 a.m.  
IVANAN (Wallen) for Atlantic Coast, 11.15 a.m.  
CHASTINE MAERSK (Jardine) for New York, 11.15 a.m.  
PIONEER TIDE (U.S.L.) for New York, 11.15 a.m.  
MID. DONA ANICETA (Rama) for Atlantic Coast, 11.15 a.m.  
FREDERICK LYKES (A.P.L.) for Gulf Ports, 11.15 a.m.  
RHINHOLT (Wallen) for Atlantic Coast, 11.15 a.m.  
DONA AUROHA (Rama) for Atlantic Coast, 11.15 a.m.  
LATE. BRYNJE (Rama) for Atlantic Coast, 11.15 a.m.

#### PACIFIC COAST

LAURA MAERSK (Jardine) for New York, 11.15 a.m.  
PIONEER DAY (U.S.L.) for New York, 11.15 a.m.  
ANDREW JACKSON (Wallen) for New York, 11.15 a.m.  
FERNAPPE (Thorson) for Atlantic Coast, 11.15 a.m.  
BORGHOLT (Wallen) for Atlantic Coast, 11.15 a.m.

### EUROPE

#### ATLANTIC COAST

TITANIA (Doddwell) for Pacific Coast, 11.15 a.m.  
VILJA (Wallen) for Pacific Coast, 11.15 a.m.  
PAMAMATTA (Wallen) for Pacific Coast, 11.15 a.m.

#### PACIFIC COAST

TITANIA (Doddwell) for Pacific Coast, 11.15 a.m.  
VILJA (Wallen) for Pacific Coast, 11.15 a.m.  
PAMAMATTA (Wallen) for Pacific Coast, 11.15 a.m.

### AUSTRALIA

#### ATLANTIC COAST

VINGNES (Wallen) for Pacific Coast, 11.15 a.m.  
CASTLEVILLE (Bank) for Vancouver, 11.15 a.m.  
TALISMAN (Doddwell) for Pacific Coast, 11.15 a.m.

#### AUSTRALIA

HINDUSTAN (Jardine) for Australia, 11.15 a.m.  
NANKIN (E. & A.) for Australian Coast, 11.15 a.m.  
SHANEI (D. & S.) for Sydney, Melbourne, 11.15 a.m.  
EASTERN (E. & A.) for Australia, 11.15 a.m.

### CHINA

#### ATLANTIC COAST

CHOYANG (Jardine) ex-Shanghai, 11.15 a.m.  
FOOCHOW (D. & S.) ex-Shanghai, 11.15 a.m.  
SHENGKING (D. & S.) ex-Shanghai, 11.15 a.m.  
SHIRALA (D. & S.) ex-Amoy, 11.15 a.m.  
TITALENGKA (R.I.L.) ex-Amoy, 11.15 a.m.  
THAN (D. & S.) ex-Singapore, 11.15 a.m.  
FREDERICK LYKES (A.P.L.) ex-Shanghai, 11.15 a.m.  
TASMAN (R.I.L.) ex-Amoy, 11.15 a.m.

#### TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 2

Airmail for Manila, Honolulu, U.S.A. and Canada, (Reg.) 4.30 p.m. (Ord.) 5 p.m.  
Airmail for Manila, Honolulu, U.S.A. and Canada, (Reg.) 4.30 p.m. (Ord.) 5 p.m.  
Airmail for Manila, Honolulu, U.S.A. and Canada, (Reg.) 4.30 p.m. (Ord.) 5 p.m.

### Closing Times by Sea and Train

Macao and Tientsin, 7.30 a.m.  
Swatow, 10 a.m.  
Japan (ordinary letters, cards and parcels) 10 a.m.  
Bangkok, 10 a.m.  
Manila, 10 a.m.  
Amoy, 10 a.m.  
Macao and Tientsin, 10 a.m.  
Kowloon, 10 a.m.  
Canton (2nd class mail only), 10 a.m.  
Canton (1st class mail only), 10 a.m.

### MONDAY, NOVEMBER 1

Closing Times by Air  
Canton, (Kowloon C.P.O.) 7.30 a.m. 10 a.m. 12.30 a.m. (C.P.O.) 7 a.m. 9.30 a.m. Noon, 1.30 p.m. Airmail for Shanghai (Reg.) 9 a.m. (Ord.) 9.30 a.m.  
Airmail for Manila, P.I. (Reg.) 11 a.m. (Ord.) 11.30 a.m.  
Airmail for Shanghai, Nanking, Hankow, Tientsin and Peking: Airmail for Kuning and Luchow: Airmail for Swatow, Amoy and Taipei (Reg.) 9 a.m. (Ord.) 9.30 a.m.

### Closing Times by Sea and Train

Macao and Tientsin, 7.30 a.m.  
Swatow, 10 a.m.  
Japan (ordinary letters, cards and parcels) 10 a.m.  
Bangkok, 10 a.m.  
Manila, 10 a.m.  
Amoy, 10 a.m.  
Macao and Tientsin, 10 a.m.  
Kowloon, 10 a.m.  
Canton (2nd class mail only), 10 a.m.  
Canton (1st class mail only), 10 a.m.

## EUROPE

### ATLANTIC COAST

DENNYHIRE (Jardine) ex-U.K. 11.15 a.m.  
TREVAYLOR (P. & O.) ex-U.K. 11.15 a.m.

### ATLANTIC COAST

ASTYANAX (D. & S.) ex-U.K. 11.15 a.m.  
BENARES (Gimble) ex-U.K. 11.15 a.m.  
DENNEVID (Locay) ex-U.K. 11.15 a.m.  
DREYER (Gimble) ex-U.K. 11.15 a.m.

### ATLANTIC COAST

CANTHAGE (P. & O.) ex-U.K. 11.15 a.m.  
FURYPLUS (D. & S.) ex-U.K. 11.15 a.m.  
EUMEDON (D. & S.) ex-U.K. 11.15 a.m.  
GLENARTNEY (Jardine) ex-U.K. 11.15 a.m.



# WATERMAN STEAMSHIP CORPORATION

MOBILE, ALA., U.S.A.

EXPRESS SERVICE TO NEW YORK  
via Panama.

S.S. "CITY OF ALMA" ..... loading Hong Kong 7th Nov.  
S.S. "ANDREW JACKSON" ..... 7th Dec.  
S.S. "FAIRLAND" ..... 8th Jan.

DIRECT for New York, Baltimore and Philadelphia, via  
Shanghai and Honolulu.

Limited Passenger accommodation

Tanks available for bulk oil cargoes.

For freight and further particulars apply:—

**WALLEM & COMPANY**

Agents.

Hongkong & Shanghai Bank Bldg.

Tel: 34177-9

## THE PACIFIC ORIENT EXPRESS LINE

LOADING FOR U.S. PACIFIC COAST:

M.V. "VILJA" ..... loading Hong Kong 22nd Nov.  
M.V. "PARRAMATTA" ..... loading Hong Kong 27th Nov.  
M.V. "VINGNES" ..... 10th Dec.

For Freight and further particulars apply direct to:—

**WALLEM AND CO.**

Agents.

Hongkong & Shanghai Bank Building.

Tel: 34177-9.

## IVARAN LINES FAR EAST SERVICE

Loading for U.S. Atlantic Coast

"IVARAN" ..... discharging 10th Nov.  
"REINHOLD" ..... loading Hong Kong 17th Nov.  
"BORGHOLT" ..... loading Hong Kong 20th Dec.

For freight and further particulars apply to:—

**WALLEM & CO.**

Agents.

Hongkong Bank Building.

Tel: 34177-9.

## THE DOUGLAS STEAMSHIP CO., LTD.

S.S. "HAIYANG"

SAILING TO SWATOW  
on Sunday, 31st October.

FROM DOUGLAS WHARF

Subject to alteration without Notice.

For Particulars of Freight & Passage, Please apply to:—

**DOUGLAS LAPRAIK & CO.**

General Managers.

P. & O. Building, 5th floor, Tel. No. 51281

OR

**CHINESE SHIPPING DEPT.**

20 Connaught Road, Central. Tel. No. 24639

## HONGKONG / MACAO

DAILY SAILING

T.S.S. "CHEUNG HING"

FROM HONGKONG  
5.00 P.M.  
TUNG ON WHARF

FROM MACAO  
10.30 A.M.  
No. 18 WHARF

FIRST CLASS CABIN ..... HK\$20.—  
FIRST CLASS SALOON ..... HK\$15.—  
SECOND CLASS ..... HK\$10.—  
STEERAGE CLASS ..... HK\$ 6.—

Further Particulars Please Apply:—

TA HING CO. (H.K.) Ltd. or TUNG ON WHARF  
St. George's Bldg. Connaught Rd., C.  
Tel: 31288 Tel: 20545

Subject to Alteration without Notice.

## AUSTRALIA-WEST PACIFIC LINE

EXPRESS SERVICE

Refrigerated, Ventilated and General Cargo

M.V. "AROS"

Loads 7th November

Arrives Australia 24th November

for  
BRISBANE, SYDNEY, MELBOURNE, ADELAIDE  
via

MANILA, KABAUL

Transshipment cargo accepted for Fiji and New Zealand

**DODWELL & CO., LTD.**

General Agents

Tel: 28021/2.



A Feast and Cocktail Party in honour of Mr. MacDougall and Lady Le was given by the Committee and Members of the Chinese Recreation Club at CMC yesterday. Among those present were the Hon. D. M. MacDougall, Hon. R. H. Todd, and Mr. J. J. Cowperthwaite. The Hon. D. M. MacDougall and Mr. Lee Yue-wing beat Mr. Wong Shui-wing and Mr. Lau Fok-ki in the final game of the Tournament. Lady Grantham presented the winners with the prizes. All the players who participated in the Tournament received a spoon.

## Featherweight Champion Loses His Title

New York, October 30.

Sandy Saddler of Harlem, explosive young negro, wrested the world featherweight championship from Willie Pep last night. He won by a knock out after 2 mins. 38 secs. of the fourth round at Madison Square Garden.

### Strike Spoils Table Tennis

London, October 29. Two thousand people who sought admission to a film studio near London to watch an exhibition table tennis match between English and Czechoslovak players were turned away tonight because the match was cancelled.

A strike of studio employees made it impossible to illuminate the stages where the matches were to be played. — Reuter.

## Outsider Wins The Victoria Derby

Melbourne, October 30. Comic Court by Powers Court out of Witty Maid today won the £5,000 Victoria Derby over one and half miles at Flemington Race Course here, and at odds of 25 to one, he was the longest priced Derby winner for many years.

Comic Court, a South Australian colt, won by two and a half lengths from Foxham, 12 to one, in two minutes and 35.4 seconds, with Carbon Copy, 7 to four, one of the joint favourites, another one and a half lengths away, in third place after a photo finish, with Clement. All carried eight stone and ten pounds.

Precious grey toppers, purchased by many in readiness for the Royal visit, were damaged by the rain, which made the going very heavy.

Comic Court was first away of the 12 starters but Royal Andrew soon took up the running from Foxham, Comic Court and Phobos, with the joint favourites Carbon Copy and Vagabond well behind.

That order was maintained until nearing the half distance when the favourites moved up. Entering the straight, Comic Court went ahead of Royal Andrew and Foxham with Phobos challenging while Carbon Copy and Clement were maintaining long runs.

Comic Court, however, sprinted and raced away to win comfortably from Foxham, with Carbon Copy snatching third place after the camera had been called in. — Reuter.

## NINE OTHER CONVICTIONS

Sentenced on Friday to two years' hard labour by Mr. W. H. Latham on the charge of entering and stealing, Chan Yiu alias Tea Kait alias Tse Kwan alias Wong Hing-ki alias Li Kwan was yesterday committed for trial by the same magistrate on the charge of breach of deportation order.

Detective Sub-Inspector W. G. Morrison said that defendant, who had nine previous convictions since 1932, including two for breach of expulsion order and four for returning from banishment, was banished for life on May 8 this year.

He was arrested on October 24 by a police constable at Jordan Road, after he had stolen two pieces of clothing from a hut on the roof of 70 Shanghai Street.

## MANSLAUGHTER CHARGE

At the request of Detective-Inspector C. Dowman, Li Ping alias Li Ping-fuk, 25-year-old cooked food stall fook, was at 10 whom yesterday remanded by Mr. J. Wick for three days on the charge of manslaughter.

In making the application, Det. Inspector Dowman said that the first defendant in the case, Li Chong, was still in hospital.

As the death of Lee Cheung at Cheungshawan on October 26 was the result of one of those gang fights, said Det. Inspector Dowman, it was really in the interests of the accused to be remanded in police custody.

## SCHOOL TENNIS

The following tennis games of the School Boys' League will be played at the Chinese Recreation Club this afternoon:—

No. 1 Court—Lung Him-shiu v. Lee Cheuk-yun (3 p.m.).  
No. 1 Court—Wong Shik-man v. Chung Yuet-fo (4.30 p.m.).  
No. 2 Court—Maurice Ma v. Lau Chuan (3 p.m.).  
No. 2 Court—Henry Likton v. Weng Chun-fu (4.30 p.m.).  
No. 3 Court—Khow En-chai v. Ho Hui-po (3 p.m.).  
No. 3 Court—Hui Chuan v. Wong Kan-ahung (4.30 p.m.).  
No. 4 Court—Lim Hee-lin v. George Lin Jui (4 p.m.).  
No. 4 Court—Fris Lin v. Tso Joon-ping (4.30 p.m.).

## First Test By Piccard

On board the s.s. Scaldia (from the Belgian news agency correspondent through Reuters) October 29. Professor August Piccard, the Belgian scientist will make a first deep-sea test with his bathyscaphe tomorrow morning, lowering the metal sphere into the ocean off the Cape Verde Islands by remote control. Nobody will be aboard. The Scaldia will weigh anchor tonight and move to Fogo Island, in the Cape Verde group, for tomorrow's dive. — Reuter.

## The Chaotung Earthquake

Further details are now to hand of the earthquake which shook the Chaotung area in Northern Yunnan on October 19 and 20. The epicentre seems to have been in the arch of Stone Gateway (Shihmen-kai), a station of the Methodist Church among the Flowery Miao tribesmen some 25 miles North-East of Chaotung.

Shocks and tremors continued for several days, at one time 24 shocks being recorded in 24 hours. The shocks were severe at Chaotung and in the area between Stone Gateway and Weining, though at Weining itself they were a good deal slighter. The surrounding countryside within a radius of 30 to 50 miles seems to have been affected with considerable damage to houses and property and some loss of life.

The first major shock occurred at 2.00 a.m. on October 19. This was a very severe shock which was followed at 9.00 a.m. by another. During the week that followed many slighter tremors occurred and have continued with decreasing violence up to October 23. Shocks have occurred mainly about 2.00 a.m. and 9.00 a.m. each day and again in the evening from 7.00-9.00. The weather has been sultry in the extreme, and on the night of the first shock there was a vivid, rosy light visible in the sky both in the East and West. This faded very quickly.

Damage to property at Stone Gateway has been considerable. The Loper Home has been completely destroyed. One loper was killed by falling walls and many others were injured. In Chaotung city there has been some loss of life and much damage to property. Many people have left the city and erected straw huts outside the walls and sleep there. Rumours are rife, including one to the effect that another planet has bumped into the earth.

Fortunately the Methodist Hospital at Chaotung has remained intact and is able to render medical aid to the injured. It is hoped that the disturbance in this pitted limestone country has now settled itself.

## EARLY JAPAN PEACE WANTED

London, October 29. The British Government considers there should be an early peace treaty with Japan, the Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs, Mr. Christopher Mayhew, told the Commons today. Progress towards a treaty had not been satisfactory and there had been too long a wait already.

To a criticism that the industrial activity of Japan was being "regimented," Mr. Mayhew said that if Japanese industry was being reactivated, then that was in a sense a menace against the interests of Soviet Communism. But to deny her the right of economic recovery did not seem to be fair, or logical, he said. The Government's view was that there must be a level of industry in Japan which allowed a reasonable standard of life for the people and just reparation for those who suffered from Japanese aggression. — Reuter.

# P&O B.I. E&A COMPANIES

## PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL S.N. CO.

M.S. "TREVAYLOR" due 31st Oct. from U.K. & Continent via Straits, London & Shanghai and London via Straits & Continent.

M.S. "TRESILLIAN" due 15th Nov. from Japan. sails 17th Nov. for London via Straits, Colombo, Genoa, Marseilles & Havre. Accepts cargo for Bombay via Colombo at direct rates.

M.S. "CARTHAGE" due 22nd Nov. from London, Bombay & Straits. sails 26th Nov. for London via Straits, Colombo & Bombay.

M.S. "SOUDAN" due 25th Nov. from London & Continent via Straits. sails 28th Nov. for Shanghai & Japan.

M.S. "TREVANION" due 7th Dec. from London & Continent via Straits. sails 10th Dec. for Japan.

M.S. "SOUDAN" sails mid Dec. for London via Straits, Colombo & Continent.

M.S. "SURAT" due 3rd Jan. from London & Continent via Straits. sails 6th Jan. for Shanghai & Japan.

\* Tanks available for oil in bulk. M.S. "SOUDAN" is fitted with DRYHOLD VENTILATION SYSTEM and has space for REFRIGERATED CARGO.

BRITISH INDIA S.N. CO., LTD. In port Buoy A.1. M.S. "SIURALA" sails 30th Oct. for Amoy at 4 p.m. due 3rd Nov. from Amoy. sails 6th Nov. for Singapore, Penang and Madras.

M.S. "SANGOLA" (Apar Line) due 11th Dec. from Calcutta via Rangoon & Straits. sails 14th Dec. for Amoy, Shanghai & Japan.

M.S. "SIRDHANA" (Apar Line) due 4th Jan. from Calcutta & Rangoon via Straits. sails 7th Jan. for Amoy, Shanghai & Japan.

\* Has refrigerated cargo space. EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN S.S. Co., Ltd. M.S. "NANKIN" due 1st Nov. from Japan. sails 3rd Nov. for Manila, Sandakan, Rabaul, Brisbane, Sydney and Melbourne Auckland & Wellington.

M.S. "EASTERN" due 7th Nov. from Australia, Port Moresby & Manila. sails 11th Nov. for Shanghai, Kobe & Yokohama.

M.S. "EASTERN" sails end Nov. for Australia. M.S. "NELLORE" due early Dec. from Australia.

For full particulars apply to:—  
**MACKINNON, MACKENZIE & CO.**  
Telephone Nos. 27721-4.

## ISTHMIAN LINE

(Isthmian Steamship Co. of N.Y.)

### ARRIVALS

FROM ATLANTIC COAST

S.S. "QUEENS VICTORY" ..... discharging H.K. 21st Nov.  
SAILINGS TO ATLANTIC COAST via PANAMA  
S.S. "MARQUETTE VICTORY" ..... loading H.K. 26th Nov.

for  
HOUSTON, NEW ORLEANS, NEW YORK,  
BOSTON AND BALTIMORE

For further particulars apply:—

**GILMAN & CO., LTD.**

Agents.

Chinese Freight Agents  
HIN FAT & CO., LTD.  
Tel: 28323, 28353 & 23483

## THE EAST ASIATIC CO., LTD.

OF COPENHAGEN

M.S. "KAMBODIA"

Loading about 12th November

for  
COLOMBO, ADEN, PORT SUDAN, PORT SAID, ALEXANDRIA, GENOA, TANGIER, CASABLANCA, ANTWERP, ROTTERDAM, HAMBURG, OSLO, GOTHENBURG, COPENHAGEN & Gdynia.

Tanks available for the carriage of oil in bulk

**THE EAST ASIATIC CO., LTD.**

Queen's Bldg., 2nd floor.

Tel: 3711 & 3712

Peninsular

Oriental

STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY

M.V. "TRESILLIAN"

Loading on November 16, for

Straits, Colombo London And Continent.

TWO TANKS AVAILABLE FOR OIL IN BULK.

Details from:—

**MACKINNON, MACKENZIE & CO.**

## The SWEDISH EAST ASIATIC Co., Ltd.

M.V. "HALLAND"

Loading Hong Kong  
9th November

for  
ADEN, GENOA, MARSEILLES, CASABLANCA, ANTWERP, ROTTERDAM (AMSTERDAM), HAMBURG, COPENHAGEN, OSLO, GOTHENBURG and KARLSHAMN

For further particulars apply:—  
**GILMAN & CO., LTD.**

Agents.

Tel: 31146



# E.L. Gosano Makes 79 And Takes Five Wickets

**At Chater Road, an exciting finish marked the drawn game between HKCC Optimists and Royal Navy. Batting first, the Optimists scored 187 runs for five declared, to which total L. D. Kilbea and N. R. Oliver contributed 51 and 64, respectively.**

BOWLING					CCC - KCC				
	O.	M.	R.	W.	At Happy Valley, CCC and KCC drew.				
F. Howarth	25	3	49	5	E.C. Fincher, b Billimoria				
H. Owens-Hughes	0	35	1		M.J. Divecha, b Billimoria				
P.A. Bello	3	0	21		A. Zimmern, b Crabtree				
M.D. Clague	6.3	0	23	4	W.C. Lam, runs out				
HKCC SCORPIONS					E. Hundal, b Billimoria				
L.F. Stokes, c Prata, b Pereira				18	F.R. Zimmern, st Ismail, b Crabtree				
T.A. Pereira, lbw Pereira				11					
J.D. Kerr, lbw Pereira				3	J. Barrow, c Souza, b Francis				
J.D. Caplan, c Rodrigues, b E.L. Gusmano				1	A.T. Lee, b Crabtree				
H. Owens-Hughes, b E.L. Gusmano				13	G.I. Taylor, c Ismail, b Francis				
F. Howarth, not out				57	W.D. White, runs out				
A. Graham, c Prata, b Pereira				6	R.E. Lee, b Crabtree				
E.F. Gee, b E.L. Gusmano				0	Extras				
A.P. Wern, c Prata, b E.L. Gusmano				0					
A.A. Wyles, b E.L. Gusmano				0	Total				16
R.H. Hughes, c Rodrigues, b Pereira				1	BOWLING				
Extras				6		O.	M.	R.	W.
Total				116	P.J. Billimoria	17.3	3	50	4
BOWLING					T. Crabtree	10.3	1	45	4
A.P. Pereira	17.3	4	57	5	G. Hong Choy	3	0	16	0
E.L. Gusmano	17	6	28	5	C.W. Lam	2	0	16	0
A.G.N. Gusmano	2	0	12	0	R.R. Francis	2	0	13	2
A.M. Prata	2	0	13	0	CCC				
					G. Hong Choy, b Barrow				
					A.H. Ismail, b F. Zimmern				
					C.W. Lam, c Randall, b F. Zimmern				

BOWLING				
	O	M	R	V
Rogers . . .	9	2	24	
Stephenson	9.5	6	10	
Jones . . . .	4	1	3	
West . . . . .	3	1	7	



A black and white illustration of a glass of beer and a bottle of beer. The glass is on the left, filled with beer and a thick head of foam. The bottle is in the center, also filled with beer. The background is dark and textured.

**DO NOT MISS THIS OPPORTUNITY SHOP EARLY  
VISIT**

YOU HUNG CO.,	Peking Road, Kowloon.
WUN KEE CO.,	330, Nathan Road, Kowloon.
LANGHAI SUNDY STORE	527, Canton Road, Kowloon.

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Gilbe's Dentifrice makes teeth white, and keeps them strong, because it cleans them so thoroughly. Don't risk damage to your teeth by using harsh cleansers. Gilbe's Dentifrice is economical, too, for there's no waste in use.

**Write: Askarel, Inc.,**  
JOHN D. HUTCHINGS, JR., LTD.  
P. O. BOX 170, NEWTON, MASSACHUSETTS

**Remember, you buy Gilbe's Dentifrice by the cake, not by the tin. It's high quality—no cover changes.**

**X-107 17-1**

except for passing through on their duties but must remain in their employers' stands.

BY ORDER,  
S. A. SAEAF.

**HANG TAI & FUNGS CO.**

Player's

Player's Pleasure

Made in England

Cool and Refreshing  
as a Sea Breeze.



## REMEMBRANCE DAY FUND

Donations to date—HK\$26,507.37

By Courtesy of Francis Wu

# SOUTH CHINA LUCKY AGAINST THE ARMY

South China "A" yesterday retained their unbeaten record in the First Division of the Hong Kong Football League.

They were somewhat lucky to beat Army by three goals to one at Sookunpoo.

Army have only themselves to blame for their defeat, as they were all over the Chinese in the second half.

Had they taken full advantage of the opportunities, they would have won by a comfortable margin.

The Army were weakest in the forward line, not one of the forwards being able to work the ball advantageously.

Chinese A.A. gained another two points at the expense of Police at Boundary Street, scoring four times without reply. At Caroline Hill, Kit Chee, strengthened by the return of Kwok Yung-keo, romped home to a 5-1 victory over Kwong Wah.

High scoring was featured in the games in the Second Division. Chinese A.A. breaking a 10-goal record by scoring 16 goals against University, who were only able to obtain one goal in reply.

In their match against War Department Chinese, Navy netted 11 times without response.

**Army 2—S. China "A" 3**  
Army went into the attack from the kick-off and almost took the lead when a free drop shot by Craighead from about 25 yards just dropped on the wrong side of the crossbar.

The Army forwards kept up pressure, but slowness in front of goal enabled the Chinese defenders to clear.

Chu Wing-keung worked his way through and was on his way to goal when Hughes relieved the situation.

At the other end, Brown sent in a powerful drive which just went wide of its mark.

An attack by the Chinese on the Army goal resulted in a penalty against the soldiers. Lai Shiu-wing made no mistake as he placed the ball into the corner of the net to give the Chinese the lead.

Marsden had hard luck with two very fine drives, both of which just grazed the upright.

A neat close passing movement between the Chinese half backs and forwards saw the Chinese increase their lead as Lai Shiu-wing netted from close range.

Goldrick missed a wonderful chance of reducing the Chinese lead when he received the ball close in and with only Yu to beat, shot wide.

Army were not to be denied, however, and following a free kick just outside the Chinese penalty area, Brown scored with a rising shot which Yu vainly strived to save.

The Army continued to hold the upper hand and the Chinese defence was given many anxious moments as the ball was flashed to and fro about their goal-mouth.

BEST IS BEST  
THERE'S NOTHING BETTER

For CASHMERE Pullovers & Vests  
(Men's and Women's)

Buy  
PRINGLE  
OF  
SCOTLAND

COME, SEE FOR YOURSELF!  
AS SOFT AS DOWN!  
AS LIGHT AS A FEATHER!  
AS WARM AS HEAVEN!

ON SALE AT:

The DRAGON SEED Company.  
The DRAGON LIGHT Co., Ltd.  
27 Queen's Road, C. Tel: 32101 and 27402

# HONG KONG SUNDAY HERALD

HONG KONG, SUNDAY, OCTOBER 31, 1948.



## CRAIGENGOWER PAIR WIN BOWLS FINALS

Billy Hong Sling and A. M. Omar won the Colony Open Pairs Lawn Bowls Championship yesterday.

J. F. da Luz won the Colony Open Singles Championship, defeating K. M. Omar.

## C.L. Gregory Injured

Unseated by Gilda in a trial gallop at the Race Course yesterday, Mr. C. L. Gregory suffered a dislocated shoulder blade.

The accident occurred when Gilda was approaching the rock.

The pony galloped back to the stables.

Gilda has been entered for the Ping Chau Handicap (first section) for Class B Australian Ponies to be run next Saturday.

## TENNIS TOURNAMENT

Results of yesterday's tennis at Ladies Recreation Club—

COLONY SINGLES (MENS)  
J. D. Mackie beat J. D. Haw-

thorne 2-6, 6-2, 6-4.  
Mackie (Jardines) beat D. L. Prophet and R. Chung (Pest

Narwick & Mitchell) 3-6, 7-5, 6-3.  
J. L. Wright and A. V. Lind

(New Zealand Insurance) beat S. Sorenson and M. P. Peterson (Golf Northern Telegraph) 2-6, 6-4, 6-1.

Dr. Smart and Dr. Gray (Government Medical Dept.) beat A. Todd and G. C. Hamon (Colonial Secretary) 6-4, 6-1.

The following game in the Colony Mixed Doubles will be played today:—

R. Segalen and Mrs. Slagter v. K. Getz and Mrs. Stroubach.

## REFEREES TO HOLD MEETING

A Special Committee Meeting of the Hong Kong Football Referees' Association will be held at the offices of the HKFA, 5 Kowloon Street, 2nd floor, (by kind permission) on Monday, November 1, at 5.30 p.m.

AGENDA  
1. To read minutes of the last meeting.  
2. To discuss Amendments to the Articles of Association.  
3. To make final arrangements re-Annual Referees v Press Match.

4. To elect limemen for 2nd Division Matches.  
5. To elect Examiners for the forthcoming Examination of Class III Referees.  
6. Any other business.

## RESULTS AT A GLANCE

FIRST DIVISION	
Army	2 S. China "A" 3
Police	0 Chinese A.A. 4
Kit Chee	5 Kwong Wah 1
SECOND DIVISION	
St. Joseph's	2 Tramways 1
University	1 Chinese A.A. 16
Solicitors	0 Army HK 2
Navy	11 W.D. Chinese 0
Kit Chee	0 S. China 3
Police	1 Club 1
Army Kin	2 Dockyard 1

## Police 0—Chinese A.A. 4

At Boundary Street, Chinese A.A. scored a comfortable victory over Police, winning by four clear goals.

The Chinese started off playing fine football and were not for the splendid goal-keeping of Frank Wing, the Police custodian, might have scored many more goals.

The game opened up with terrific pressure by the C.A.A. forwards, but the Police defence were playing well, with Gordon outstanding. The police goalie made two remarkable saves in quick succession.

The Police then came into the picture and were unfortunate in not scoring Colloco just falling to connect and put into the net.

After this narrow escape, C.A.A. returned to the attack and their centre forward, picking up a loose ball in the centre, went on through to open the scoring in the 18th minute to put C.A.A. ahead.

This goal was definitely offside, as the line-man flagged, but the referee being on the blind side, did not see it.

From then on the game became somewhat one-sided as the Police defence could not cope with the fast moving C.A.A. forwards. The Chinese centre forward was still a menace to the Police defence and had been more cautious and had not fallen into the offside trap so often, many more goals would have come.

Interval arrived with the score Police 0 C.A.A. 1.

Kicking off for the second period, the Police forwards went right down to the goal area and a beautiful centre forward from a side left was missed by Rodman, who was having a bad day.

For about 10 minutes the exchanges were fairly even but afterwards the C.A.A. again scored through Lo Wah-shing who netted with a beautiful cross shot which beat Tsang all the way.

Centre forward Lo was always harassing the Police defence and it came as no surprise when he drew the goalie out and put the ball into an empty net.

Gordon at this period changed places with Colloco to try and put some sting into the Police attack, but many good chances were lost by Rodman just failing to connect on three occasions. However the Police did improve and A. Gordon nearly scored himself five minutes from the finish.

In the closing stages Lo again scored for C.A.A. Wang, Tsang Kai-ming, Lai Wei, Tsang Shik-hong, Gordon, Ng Wai, Chan On-yin, Yui, Rodman, Colloco and Tam Yuen.

Chinese A.A. Lan Wing-chung, Leung, Ho Shing, Chan Kam-pui, Chan Kam-pui (CAA), Man Chung-wing, Leung Ping-sun, Kwok Chuk-hong, Chew Che-fai, Lo Wah-shing, Ho Yan-keo and Leung Ping-kwan.

**Kit Chee 5—Kwong Wah 1**  
Kit Chee swamped Kwong Wah in a dull and spiritless game at Caroline Hill. Within a minute, last season's League winners were a goal down when Kwong Wah were awarded a penalty for hands.

Main interest was centred at the far side of the field, where many spectators were watching the Army-South China game and this led the players to indulge in dull and spiritless type of play as if the game in progress down below were more important.

Kwong Wah were a poor side to say the least and their defending left a lot to be desired. Their forward line seemed to lack the necessary dash that produces goals and, with one exception in the second half, Kit Chee were on top.

The visitors did seem as if they were going to do things when they kicked off and went straight down into their opponents' half where they were awarded a penalty for hands which was converted by Ng Pin-yah.

Gradually Kit Chee took a grip on the game, the sting of being a goal in arrears providing the necessary impetus to go all out within ten minutes; they were level when from a centre Kwok Ying-keo got his head to the ball and it passed through a group of defenders who gave Tam Woon-shue no chance to see the ball.

Just before half time, Cheung Chung-rot gained possession in the goalmouth and shot through



An anxious moment in front of Army's goalmouth yesterday. The soldiers lost to South China by the odd goal.—("Sunday Herald" Photo).

## RUGGER SEASON OPEN: CLUB AND ARMY WIN

(By "KIMBERLEY")

The Army XV opened the rugger season with an overwhelming victory over RAF/HK Police but it was the Club-Navy game which followed that gave bright prospects of good Rugby for the season.

A fair crowd turned up at the Club ground, Happy Valley, yesterday to see Rugby reinstated in the Colony's sporting fields.

The Army team in flashy red jerseys had it all their own way with their first opponents, the RAF/HK Police, winning by 33 points to nil.

They attacked from the starting whistle and finding the opposition fighting back very little, were able to score in seven minutes.

This kept up all through the game in which the Army scored seven tries, converting six.

RAF/HK Police were thoroughly out of their depth in the face of the consistent and neat attacking Army strategy.

The Army three-quarter line gave an exceptional display of co-ordination each time the ball came out from the scrum and most of the time with happy results. The RAF/HK Police scrum-half also impressed.

**Club Win**  
The Club-Navy game which followed in the two-match programme was fast from start to finish.

Navy hit out first with an early attack into Club's territory but were unable to score owing to their opponents' defence tactics.

The position remained much the same for the first 15 minutes with Club forging here and there looking for an opening.

This came when Henderson, taking the ball from the 25-yard line, broke through and sprinted some 50 yards before passing to the wing who was tackled.

This break through by Club changed completely the strategy of their game which brought victory in the end when de Rome scored a try shortly before the final whistle.

The final minutes were fought out at a fast pace. Club were more able to keep up the pace than Navy who half way through the second half were beginning to take to the defensive. Club pegged on until the corner flag to give Club a win by 3 points to nil.

The following have been selected to represent The Rest of Colony against the Combined Services in the Poppy Day Charity Match at Sookunpoo on November 6, kick-off 3.45 p.m.  
Tam Kwun-keo (Bus), Heila (St. Joseph's) and Tsang Kam-hung (SCAA), Chang Kam-hoi, Soong Ling-sing (SCAA) and A. Santos (St. Joseph), Ho Ying-fun (SCAA), Chow Man-chi (Bus), Fung King-cheong (SCAA), Klerman (Club) and Lee Tai-fai (Bus).

Reserves—Lock (Club), Hau Yung-sang (SCAA), Lau Chung-sang, Lai Shiu-wing (SCAA) and Chan Kam-pui (CAA).  
Team Manager—Mr. A. McAlpine.  
Coach Trainer—Mr. Eric Keen.

Club Secretaries are requested to advise players to report to the Manager at the Dressing Room at 3.00 p.m. sharp.

Blue Jerseys, White shorts and Blue and White hoops stockings will be supplied.

A group of players to give his side the lead. Here again the defence were at fault, for the ball again passed through a number of defenders and it was doubtful if Tam saw the shot coming.

Straight away after the resumption Kit Chee were awarded a free kick just outside the penalty area and Lee Ping-chui, who took the kick, scored with a full-blooded kick that had Tam beaten all the way.

The loose side were on top now and goals soon came.

Tang Kwong-sun got a good run down the wing and parted with the ball only to receive it again from his wing partner. He took a first time drive, and the ball skimmed the upright, by inches.

Almost immediately the same situation occurred and the same player took another first time till at goal and this time he was on aim and his side were two up. Their last goal came from a free kick taken by Lo Wah-shing.

Kit Chee: Che Shiu-ban, Fok Yiu-wah, Mok Kam-chung, Lau Tin-sun, Yau Wah-hing, Lo Wah-shing, Tang Kwong-sun, Kook Yung-keo, Lee Ping-shih, Cheung Ching-kun and Wong King-shun.  
Kwong Wah: Tang Woon-shue, Leung Ping-sun, Kwok Chuk-hong, Chew Che-fai, Lo Wah-shing, Ho Yan-keo and Leung Ping-kwan.

## Footballers Fight For More Wages

London, October 29.  
The struggle for higher wages for footballers goes on, but there is not likely to be a further increase until after the Football League holds its annual meeting next June.

It is reported that at the meeting there will be a demand for an increase from the present £12 in winter and £10 in summer with maximums to £10 and £14 respectively.

This would not only give the players a well-deserved increase but would enable them to get a cut from the fabulous transfer fees now being paid.

Commenting on the report, Mr. Fred Howarth, the League secretary, said that it was news to him.

"The resolution will certainly not come from the managements' committee," he said. "We cannot prevent a club bringing up the matter if they wish."—Reuter.

## TODAY'S FOOTBALL

**FIRST DIVISION**  
R.A.F. v St. Joseph's, Sookunpoo, 3.30 p.m. Referee: J.F. de Silva. Linemen: B.Y. Kwok and Chan Ho. South China "A" v Navy, Caroline Hill, 4.30 p.m. Referee: L.G. Yuen. Linemen: A. Ribeiro and G.K. Wong. K.M.H. v Eastern, Boundary Street, 4.30 p.m. Referee: J. Ward. Linemen: W. Gibson and H. Richardson. Club (bye).

**SECOND DIVISION**  
Taikee v K.M.H., Caroline Hill, 3 p.m. Referee: L. Frank. P.C.A. (bye).

**School League SENIOR DIVISION**  
Ying Wah v Taikee, Pok S. Caroline Hill, 10 a.m. Referee: Chan Yik-choi. Queens v E.L. Kadoorie, Caroline Hill, 11 a.m. Referee: Kwok Yung-keo. Wah Yan v Yuenan, Club, 11 a.m. Referee: Chan So.

**JUNIOR DIVISION (KOWLOON)**  
St. Joseph's (bye).  
Yuenan (A.M.) v Diocesan, La Salle, 10 a.m. Referee: K. Ribeiro.  
Yuenan (P.M.) v Ying Wah, Army "B", 10 a.m. Referee: Tsang King-hon.

**JUNIOR DIVISION (HONG KONG)**  
St. Joseph's v Wah Yan, St. Joseph's, 10 a.m. Referee: K. Ribeiro.  
E.L. Kadoorie (A.M.) v Queens, St. Joseph's, 11 a.m. Referee: S. Y. Kwok.

A-Chinese (A.M.) v Wanchai (P.M.). Army (P.M.) 11 a.m. Referee: V. George.  
Wanchai (A.M.) v E.L. Kadoorie (P.M.). Navy (Happy Valley), 10 a.m. Referee: Lai Doon-on.

A-Chinese (P.M.) v Govt. Veterinary. Navy (Happy Valley), 11 a.m. Referee: A. Farmer.

## Home Football Results

London, October 30.  
The following were the results of football matches played today:

**First Division**  
Birmingham 0 Derby 1  
Burnley 2 Sheffield U. 0  
Charlton 0 Sunderland 0  
Chelsea 0 Arsenal 1  
Everton 0 Huddersfield 0  
Manchester C 3 Wolves 2  
Middlesbrough 1 Blackpool 0  
Reading 0 Liverpool 0  
Newcastle 0 Bolton 0  
Preston 1 Manchester U. 0  
Stoke 4 Villa 2

**Second Division**  
Brentford 0 Southampton 0  
Bury 0 Queen's P.R. 0  
Chesterfield 0 Blackburn 0  
Coventry 0 Forest 0  
Gillingham 0 Grimsby 0  
Leicester 1 Barnsley 1  
Lincoln 1 Plymouth 1  
Wednesbury 1 Fulham 1  
Sours 5 Bradford 0  
West Brom 2 Cardiff 0  
West Ham 0 Luton 0

**Third Division (South)**  
Bournemouth 2 Port Vale 0  
Bristol R. 1 Northampton 1  
Palace 1 Swindon 1  
Ipswich 1 Millwall 1  
Newport 4 Norwich 2  
Reading 2 Aldershot 0  
Swansea 2 Bristol C. 0  
Torquay 0 Exeter 0  
Walsall 0 Southend 0  
Walsley 0 Brighton 0  
Watford 1 Leyton 0  
Whitby 0

**Third Division (North)**  
Accrington 3 Southport 1  
Barrow 0 Carlisle 0  
Bradford C 0 Darlington 2  
Doncaster 1 Rochdale 0  
Halifax 2 Hartlepool 0  
Hull 4 N. Brighton 1  
Mansfield 4 Stockport 0  
Oldham 3 Crewe 2  
Rotherham 2 Chester 1  
Tranmere 0 York 0  
Wrexham 1 Gateshead 4

**Scottish League Div. "A"**  
Clyde 3 Hearts 3  
Hibernian 1 Celtic 2  
Morton 2 Queen's P. 1  
Motherwell 0 Falkirk 3  
Partick 1 Third Lanark 3

**Scottish League Div. "B"**  
Aberdeen 1 Ayr 0  
Cowdenbeath 2 Dundee U. 3  
Dumbarton 2 E. Stirling 2  
Kilmarnock 1 Dunfermline 2  
Paisley 1 Queen's P. 2  
St. Johnstone 2 Stirling 1

**Scottish League Cup—Quarter Finals**  
Dundee 1 Alloa 1  
Hamilton 1 Airdrie 1  
Raith 5 East Fife 3  
Rangers 1 St. Mirren 0  
—Reuter.

Printed and published for the proprietor, The Newspaper Enterprise, Limited, by WALTER JAMES KEATY, Printer, 1 Home, Ness Road.

1 Home, Ness Road.

## FIRST AGAIN!

WITH

## Kelvinator

THE OLDEST MANUFACTURER OF ELECTRIC REFRIGERATION FOR THE HOME.

SEE GLOUCESTER ARCADE EXHIBIT

Seven Masterpiece Models  
Five Years Guarantee  
Immediate delivery

GET THE BEST... YOU PAY NO MORE

EXCLUSIVE DISTRIBUTORS

FAR EAST IMPORT AND EXPORT LTD.  
UNITED DEVELOPMENT CO. LTD.

127 Hongkong Shanghai Bank Bldg.  
SALES Telephone 32809 SERVICE